

LOUISIANA MEDICAID 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

For the 2020/2021 State Fiscal Year
July 1, 2020 – June 30, 2021



LOUISIANA MEDICAID 2021 ANNUAL REPORT

For the 2020/2021 State Fiscal Year
July 1, 2020 – June 30, 2021

THIS REPORT WAS PRODUCED BY:

Bureau of Health Services Financing (BHSF) Health Economics
Louisiana Department of Health
P.O. Box 629, Bin #34
Baton Rouge, LA 70821-0629
Phone: (225) 342-6319

THIS REPORT CAN BE VIEWED AT:

<http://www.ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/newsroom/detail/1699>



Dear Reader:

The annual report for state fiscal year (SFY) 2021 provides a look at the Louisiana Department of Health's progress in increasing access to health care, improving health outcomes and ensuring quality of care for more than 1.8 million men, women and children enrolled in the Louisiana Medicaid program.

SFY 2021 (July 2020 – June 2021) was another challenging year for Louisianans, still in the midst of the COVID-19 pandemic while also facing several devastating weather events. In some way, these trials impacted every person in our state, including our own team members. Despite these challenges, LDH maintained its dedication to helping the most vulnerable populations. Every day, I see our team demonstrating how people come first.

During this time, Louisiana Medicaid received approval for State Plan Amendments to provide more benefits and services for both children and adults. LDH contracted with two dental benefit managers to give members a choice for dental services. As part of the response to the public health emergency, Medicaid coverage was expanded for the uninsured, and emergency waivers were requested to alleviate barriers to care.

The Medicaid team took on a bigger role in LDH's approach to advance health equity, a significant factor in improving health outcomes. The agency increased avenues to identify and reduce fraud, waste and abuse. The Louisiana Medicaid Quality Strategy was implemented and evaluated by an external quality review organization. This strategy includes clear objectives to drive improvements in care delivery and health outcomes as well as performance metrics.

In the following pages, you can read more about these accomplishments. You will also find details on expenditures, explanations of the costs associated with health care and information about the people we serve. This report is produced each year to provide a better understanding of Medicaid in Louisiana.

We are all proud of what we have achieved, and we are thankful to our partners that help us protect and promote health and ensure access to medical, preventive, and rehabilitative services for all Louisiana residents. I look forward to continued work with Louisiana Medicaid staff, providers, managed care organizations and legislators.



Tara S. LeBlanc
Medicaid Executive Director

AGENCY OVERVIEW

The **Secretary** of the **Louisiana Department of Health (LDH)**, who is appointed by the **Governor**, provides leadership and overall support services while maximizing resources to fulfill the mission of the Department.

The **Medicaid Executive Director** is an unclassified civil service position¹ that reports to the Undersecretary and is responsible for administering the Medicaid program including eligibility, program operations, financial management and policy implementation and support.

The **Deputy Directors** hold classified civil service positions that report to the Medicaid Executive Director and are responsible for overseeing a single aspect of the Medicaid program which may consist of multiple sections.

The **Bureau of Health Services Financing (BHSF)** is the LDH division responsible for the Medicaid Program, with regional offices that provide in-person assistance with Medicaid eligibility applications and information along with numerous application centers throughout Louisiana.

For additional agency information, please visit the Louisiana Department of Health website at www.ldh.la.gov.

We **ENVISION** a future where everyone in Louisiana has the best care and health possible.

Our **MISSION** is to improve health and health care in Louisiana.

Our **PHILOSOPHY** is to operate the Medicaid program in a manner that achieves the Triple Aim of optimizing health system performance by:

- Improving the patient experience of care (including quality and satisfaction).
- Improving the health of populations.
- Reducing the per capita cost of health care.

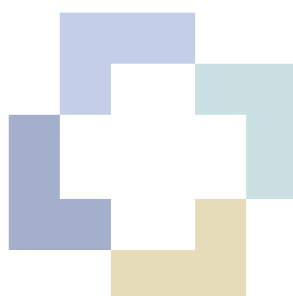


¹ In Fiscal Year 2019, the Medicaid Director was a classified civil service position.

Table of Contents

Highlights of State Fiscal Year 2020/21	1
<i>Amendments Avail More Valued Services to Members</i>	1
<i>Medicaid Expands COVID-19 Coverage for Uninsured</i>	1
<i>Members Have Choice in Their Dental Care</i>	1
<i>Medicaid Receives High Marks for Quality Strategy Implementation</i>	1
<i>PUPP Encourages Advancement of Medicaid Priorities</i>	2
<i>Advancing Health Equity in Medicaid</i>	3
<i>1135 Emergency Waivers During PHE Remove Barriers to Care</i>	3
<i>Medicaid, Louisiana Lottery Collaborate to Eliminate Fraud</i>	4
<i>Maintaining the Integrity of the Medicaid Program</i>	4
Louisiana Medicaid Outcomes	5
<i>HEDIS Performance Measures</i>	5
<i>Medicaid Managed Care Quality Dashboard</i>	6
Technical Notes	7
<i>State Fiscal Year and Federal Fiscal Year</i>	7
<i>Expenditures versus Payments</i>	7
<i>Enrollee, Recipient and Payment Counts</i>	7
<i>Date of Payment versus Date of Service</i>	8
<i>Date of Payment (DOP)</i>	8
<i>Date of Service (DOS)</i>	8
Year in Review	9
<i>Expenditures</i>	9
<i>Payments</i>	9
<i>Enrollees and Recipients</i>	9
Medicaid Finances	11
<i>Means of Finance</i>	11
<i>Financial Factors</i>	11
Medicaid Expenditures	13
<i>Major Budget Categories</i>	14
Medicaid Eligibility	16
<i>Eligibility Requirements and the Enrollment Process</i>	16
<i>Leading Enrollment Categories</i>	20
<i>Louisiana Medicaid Coverage for Children</i>	21
<i>Expansion Group</i>	22
<i>Medicare Buy-In and Medicare Savings Program</i>	22
<i>Enrollment Statistics</i>	23
<i>Percentage of the Population</i>	24
<i>Age, Gender and Race</i>	27
<i>Basis of Eligibility</i>	33
<i>Recipients Ranked by Payments</i>	35
Managed Care in Louisiana	38
Healthy Louisiana	39
<i>Healthy Louisiana Enrollment</i>	39

<i>Categories of Assistance for Healthy Louisiana</i>	44
Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Related Seniors and People with Disabilities.....	44
Breast and Cervical Cancer	44
Home and Community-Based Services.....	45
Expansion	45
Families and Children	45
Foster Children.....	45
LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP)	45
Specialized Behavioral Health Services.....	45
Dental Benefits Plan Manager	46
Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership	47
Managed Care Payments	47
Fee-for-Service Providers	51
Medicaid Home and Community-Based Service Waivers	56
<i>Adult Day Health Care Waiver</i>	56
<i>Children's Choice Waiver</i>	56
<i>Community Choices Waiver</i>	56
<i>New Opportunities Waiver</i>	56
<i>Residential Options Waiver</i>	57
<i>Supports Waiver</i>	57
Appendix A: Parish Level Tables	60
Appendix B: Budget Category of Services	110
Appendix C: Glossary	113
Appendix D: Acronyms	118
Appendix E: Medicaid Office Information.....	120



List of Tables

Table 1: Population Poverty Status for All Income Levels, Average of Calendar Years 2018 and 2019.....	11
Table 2: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year	13
Table 3: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures for Budget Programs by State Fiscal Year	13
Table 4: Medical Vendor Administration Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year	13
Table 5: Expenditures by Budget Category of Service	14
Table 6: Eligibility Requirements for Louisiana Medicaid.....	16
Table 7: 2020 Federal Poverty Guidelines for All States (Except Alaska and Hawaii)	19
Table 8: Regular Medicaid Children and LaCHIP Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Age Group	22
Table 9: Medicare Premiums and Deductibles.....	23
Table 10: Medicare Buy-In Requirements and Coverage	23
Table 11: Expenditures and Recipients for the Medicare Buy-In Program.....	23
Table 12: Enrollment, Population and Percentage of Population Enrolled by State Fiscal Year	24
Table 13: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Region.....	26
Table 14: Enrollees, Recipients, and Payments by Age Group and Gender	27
Table 15: Recipients by Age Group, Race and Gender	27
Table 16: Enrollees by Age Group, Race and Gender.....	28
Table 17: Payments by Age Group, Race and Gender	28
Table 18: Enrollees by Region, Race and Gender	30
Table 19: Recipients by Region, Race and Gender	31
Table 20: Payments by Region, Race and Gender.....	32
Table 21: Payments by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender.....	33
Table 22: Recipients by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender	34
Table 23: Enrollees by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender	34
Table 24: Enrollees per Month by Basis of Eligibility for SFY 2018/19 and SFY 2019/20	35
Table 25: Top 10 Case Types of Top 3 Percent of Medicaid Recipients.....	36
Table 26: Number of Recipients Ranked by Payment	37
Table 27: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment per Plan by Region and Type of Service	40
Table 28: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment per Plan by Age Group, Health Plan and Gender	41
Table 29: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment by Age Group, Race and Gender.....	42
Table 30: Expansion Enrollees per Month by Age Group and Gender	43
Table 31: Expansion Enrollees per Month by Gender, Race and Age Group	44
Table 32: Managed Care Encounter Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment	48
Table 33: Number of Managed Care Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment	48
Table 34: Managed Care Encounter Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment	49
Table 35: Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for Out-of-State MCO Providers.....	50
Table 36: Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by FFS Payment and Managed Care.....	52
Table 37: Number of Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by FFS Payments	52
Table 38: Provider Payments and Participation Ratios	53
Table 39: Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	54
Table 40: FFS Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Out-of-State Payments.....	55
Table 41: Home and Community-Based Service Waivers Eligible Populations and Income Limits.....	57
Table 42: Home and Community-Based Service Waiver Slots, Recipients and Payments by State Fiscal Year ...	58

List of Tables (Appendices)

Table AA1: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish.....	60
Table AA2: Enrollees, Recipients, and Payments by Race and Parish.....	62
Table AA3: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Parish and Health Plan	66
Table AA4: Healthy Louisiana Payments by Parish, Race and Gender.....	70
Table AA5: Healthy Louisiana Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender	74
Table AA6: Expansion Enrollees by Parish, Race and Gender.....	76
Table AA7: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Category of Assistance	78
Table AA8: Dental Benefits Plan Manager Payments and Recipients by Payment Group	82
Table AA9: Dental Benefits Plan Manager Payments by Parish, Race and Gender	86
Table AA10: Dental Benefits Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender	90
Table AA11: LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid Children by Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish....	92
Table AA12: Payments by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	94
Table AA13: Number of Providers by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	98
Table AA14: Number of Recipients by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	102
Table AA15: Payments per Recipient by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	106

List of Figures

Figure 1: Louisiana Medicaid Average Annual Payment Per Recipient.....	9
Figure 2: Louisiana Medicaid Enrollees and Recipients	10
Figure 3: Enrollment Compared to Total Population.....	10
Figure 4: Average Unemployment Rate in Louisiana and the United States by Fiscal Year	12
Figure 5: Expenditures by Budget Categories of Service.....	14
Figure 6: Louisiana Medicaid Coverage Groups and Income Eligibility Requirements.....	20
Figure 7: Enrollment by Major Eligibility Groupings	21
Figure 8: Parish Percentage of Population Enrolled in Medicaid.....	25
Figure 9: Parish Payments Per Recipient	25
Figure 10: Enrollment by Age Group	29
Figure 11: Enrollment by Gender.....	29
Figure 12: Enrollment by Race	29
Figure 13: Percentage of Payments and Enrollment by Basis of Eligibility	33
Figure 14: Percentage of Recipients and Payments Ranked by Payments.....	36
Figure 15: Percentage of Enrollees by Medicaid Enrollment Groups.....	39
Figure 16: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Groups by Healthy Louisiana Plans	42
Figure 17: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Groups by Age Group.....	42
Figure 18: Expansion Enrollment by Parish	43
Figure 19: Healthy Louisiana Payments Compared with Enrollment Groups by Categories of Service ..	45
Figure 20: Dental Benefits Plan Manager Payments by Payment Group	46
Figure 21: Dental Benefits Plan Manager Recipients by Payment Group.....	46
Figure 22: Top Ten Provider Types (Public and Private) Based on Total Payments Fee-for-Service Only	51
Figure 23: Historical Waiver Filled Slots by State Fiscal Year	59
Figure 24: Historical Waiver Recipients by State Fiscal Year	59
Figure 25: Historical Waiver Total Payments by State Fiscal Year.....	59

HIGHLIGHTS OF STATE FISCAL YEAR 2020/21

Amendments Avail More Valued Services to Members

The **Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)** approved several State Plan Amendments in SFY 2021 that benefitted Louisiana Medicaid members and/or complied with federal mandates.

Amendment Makes Donor Human Breast Milk Available to Newborns With Medicaid

Effective for dates of service on or after August 20, 2020, hospitals could be reimbursed for donor human breast milk provided to hospitalized infants when obtained from a member bank of the **Human Milk Banking Association of North America**. Reimbursement is made as an add-on service in addition to the hospital payment for the inpatient hospital stay.

Additional Behavioral Health Services Added to LaCHIP

Effective October 24, 2020, culturally and linguistically appropriate behavioral health services were added as required benefits to those covered under the **Louisiana Children's Health Insurance Program (LaCHIP)** in compliance with provisions in Section 5022 of the **Substance Use-Disorder Prevention that Promotes Opioid Recovery and Treatment (SUPPORT) Act**.

Adult Mental Health-Peer Support Services Aid in Recovery

In March 2021, an amendment added peer support services as a covered rehabilitative service to assist adult Medicaid members, who receive mental health services, with their recovery. A qualified peer support provider helps members reduce the disabling effects of an illness or disability and restore the beneficiary to the best possible functional level in the community.

Medication-Assisted Treatment Access Continued

In May 2021, CMS approved an amendment that helped continue the fight against opioid addiction. The amendment keeps the state compliant with federal rules and guidance by continuing access to **medication-assisted treatment (MAT)** for **opioid use disorders (OUD)** through Medicaid coverage of certain drugs and biological products and related counseling services and behavioral therapy.

Medicaid Expands COVID-19 Coverage for Uninsured

During the public health emergency, Louisiana Medicaid began covering COVID-19 testing, vaccines and vaccine administration for qualified Louisiana residents without health insurance. Coverage includes COVID-19 vaccines, vaccine administration, testing and testing-related services, like doctor's office visits when the test is performed. This coverage also covered treatment of medical conditions complicated by contracting COVID-19. Only uninsured Louisiana residents who are U.S. citizens or meet immigration status requirements qualify for the coverage until the end of the federal public health emergency.

Members Have Choice in Their Dental Care

Effective January 1, 2021, the Louisiana Department of Health (LDH) contracted with two dental benefit managers to provide dental services for qualified Medicaid enrollees. **DentaQuest** and **MCNA Dental** were chosen through a competitive procurement process that began in the previous fiscal year. Members had the opportunity to select either of the plans during the 2020 open enrollment period.

Medicaid Receives High Marks for Quality Strategy Implementation

In compliance with the provisions of 42 CFR § 438.340, LDH implemented the March 2019 **Louisiana Medicaid Quality Strategy**. The Quality Strategy provides a framework that defines and drives the overall vision for advancing health outcomes and quality of care provided to Louisiana Medicaid enrollees. The Quality Strategy establishes clear aims, goals, and objectives to drive improvements in care delivery and health outcomes as well as performance metrics by which progress will be measured. In addition, it articulates priority interventions, and details the standards and mechanisms for holding managed care entities accountable for desired outcomes.

IPRO, a contracted **External Quality Review Organization (EQRO)**, evaluated the Medicaid Managed Care Quality Strategy for review period: March 20, 2020 – March 19, 2021. IPRO found that overall, LDH is successfully implementing the March 2019 Quality Strategy. LDH in collaboration with the EQRO and the MCOs, will address any recommended opportunities for improvement.

Medicaid's Quality Improvement and Innovations Section updated the Louisiana Medicaid Quality Strategy dated May 2021. The May 2021 Quality Strategy is available online at: <https://ldh.la.gov/assets/docs/MQI/MQIStrategy.pdf>. Any questions can be submitted to QualityCommittee@la.gov.

PUPP Encourages Advancement of Medicaid Priorities

Beginning in October 2020, LDH launched a novel approach to identify quality improvement opportunities for addressing Medicaid priorities through its **Public University Partnership Program (PUPP)**. Louisiana public colleges/universities were invited to submit applications for research and evaluation projects to advance Medicaid priorities for evidence-based, high-quality, accessible, and cost-effective care.

PUPP awards are intended to support a wide range of research methodologies, including qualitative, quantitative, and mixed methods, as well as primary data collection or secondary data analysis of existing data such as Medicaid claims data. Applicants were encouraged to submit potential study topics across multiple priority areas of the Louisiana Medicaid program with an emphasis on projects that use methods and frameworks that can identify and support future interventions, including:

- Improving maternal and neonatal outcomes.
- Improving early childhood health and development.
- Improving health outcomes from the most common causes of morbidity and mortality with an emphasis on preventive health.
- Improving outcomes related to mental health and substance use disorders.
- Understanding and reducing health disparities.
- Improving health equity and increasing uptake of evidence-based care and reduce utilization of low-value care.

Four recipients received awards, ranging in one to two years, for a total of \$673,211, beginning March 1, 2022. This program is supported by a cost-sharing partnership with the public college/university where LDH will draw down federal funding to match the public college/university's share of expenditures in support of the project.

The recipients were:

- **Louisiana State University, Health Sciences Center: Principal Investigator: Peggy Honore, DHA**, "Health Policy Honors Program Contributions to Promoting Evidence-Based Care to Louisiana Medicaid Members."
- **Louisiana State University, Health Sciences Center: Principal Investigator: Benjamin Springgate, MD**, "Supporting Resilience for Medicaid Members with Opioid Use Disorder."
- **Pennington Biomedical Research Center, LSU System: Ronald Horswell, PhD**, "Optimizing Use of Continuous Glucose Monitoring Devices in the Medicaid Diabetes Population."
- **Pennington Biomedical Research Center, LSU System; Principal Investigator: Gang Hu, MD, PhD**, "Trends in the incidence of gestational diabetes mellitus and hypertensive disorders of pregnancy and their associations with adverse pregnancy outcomes among the Louisiana Medicaid population."

Recipients will participate in scheduled sessions, including an annual meeting to provide updates on their projects. Subsequent award opportunities will be assessed to determine program expansion.

Advancing Health Equity in Medicaid

Health equity is an integral component of health care and a factor in improving health outcomes. Louisiana Medicaid began several strategies in SFY 2021 to advance health equity, address health disparities and social determinants of health. Medicaid strategies include:

- **Implement the LDH Health Equity framework** – This strategic framework serves as a road map for LDH health equity practices/protocols as well as a resource to support staff in advancing health equity concepts. Medicaid's Health Equity Action Team (HEAT) was created to drive health equity initiatives specific to Medicaid.
- **Leverage Managed Care Organization (MCO) contracts** – MCO contracts include language to address and prioritize health equity, health disparities and social determinants of health, as well as require MCOs to demonstrate more meaningful commitments to health equity.
- **Incorporate the Medicaid Quality Strategy (QS)** – The QS identifies data collection processes, methods and strategies for identifying disparities and addressing SDOH and other barriers to health. Visit <https://ldh.la.gov/assets/docs/MQI/MQIStrategy.pdf> to view the full Quality Strategy.
- **Collect and stratify data** – Data is stratified by demographic and geographic characteristics that aid the identification of health disparities.
- **Utilize performance improvement projects (PIP)** – PIPs require process and outcome measures stratification to identify disparities and create targeted interventions for subpopulations.
- **Monitor and share improvements** – Medicaid managed care performance measurement data is accessible through the Medicaid Managed Care Quality Dashboard. Visit <http://qualitydashboard.ldh.la.gov/> to view the dashboard.
- **Employ value based payment (VBP)** – VBPs promote comprehensive, equitable care.
- **Support health needs assessments** – Medicaid collaborates on health-related social needs screening, community health workers, and high priority projects related to equity.
- **Use the EQRO to survey MCOs** – The EQRO administers health disparities surveys to evaluate MCO activities and identify and address gaps in care.
- **Engage leadership** – Medicaid obtains support from leadership to implement strategies that address health equity and disparities.
- **Publish reports** – Share reports and data with the public to promote transparency and accountability.
- **Engage stakeholders** – Collaboration with internal and external stakeholders (providers, MCOs, other state agencies, enrollees, etc.) informs Medicaid's approach to reducing health disparities and addressing health equity.
- **Engage members** – Engagement with and outreach to the community helps Medicaid to identify barriers, create meaningful solutions to address disparities and identify opportunities for improvement.
- **Enforce network management** – Ensure MCO compliance with network adequacy which is monitored with enhanced geographic analytics methodology to ensure access to care.

1135 Emergency Waivers During PHE Remove Barriers to Care

In response to the COVID-19 impact on Louisiana, LDH requested several flexibilities under **CMS 1135 waiver** as well as additional flexibilities based on identified needs in the state. In circumstances such as the COVID-19 pandemic, CMS can use 1135 waivers that temporarily modify or waive certain Medicaid requirements in order to alleviate barriers in access to care. CMS responded with majority approval for Louisiana's requests.

Approved requests included extending state fair hearing appeal timeframes; streamlining provider enrollment and suspending provider revalidation; suspending supervision requirements for nurse aides in home health and hospice orders; allowing hospitals, FQHC/RHCs, and other providers to provide necessary services for COVID-19 patients in alternative settings; allowing verbal approval for plans of care for waiver recipients; temporarily allowing waiver recipients to keep their level of care determination without having to go through re-assessment; allowing family members and legally responsible adults to provide personal care services to disabled recipients; and other flexibilities.

Medicaid, Louisiana Lottery Collaborate to Eliminate Fraud

The **Medicaid Program Integrity Recipient Fraud Investigative Unit (MRFIU)** partnered with the **Louisiana Lottery Corporation** to identify unreported lottery winnings by Medicaid beneficiaries.

The **Bipartisan Budget Act of 2018**, a federal law, mandates that qualified lottery and gambling winnings received on or after January 1, 2018, be counted as income in determining eligibility for Medicaid coverage. Beginning January 7, 2021, Louisiana Lottery sent a list of winners of \$80,000 or more to the MRFIU each month and also sent a list of Lotto winners of \$80,000 or more from years 2018-2020 for review.

Maintaining the Integrity of the Medicaid Program

The efforts of the **Medicaid Program Integrity Section** reduced the negative fiscal impact of fraud, waste and abuse throughout the state in SFY 2021. The Program Integrity Section collected more than \$74,239 in beneficiary restitution payments, identified \$35,225,278 of improper payments, and prevented \$21,679,010 of improper payments by denying the claim from paying at adjudication.

Fraud referrals sent to law enforcement and provider self-audits are two areas the section uses to identify recipient and provider fraud, waste and abuse. Program Integrity made 293 provider fraud referrals and 37 recipient fraud referrals to law enforcement in SFY 2021. As a result of their oversight of provider actions, 100 Medicaid providers were removed from participation in the Medicaid program. Through self-audits, providers are given an opportunity to audit themselves and have their findings validated by the Program Integrity Section, increasing the detection and prevention of fraud in the Medicaid program.



LOUISIANA MEDICAID OUTCOMES

The mission of the Bureau of Health Services Financing (BHSF), which administers Medicaid in Louisiana, is to improve health and health care in Louisiana. Pursuant to these goals, BHSF regularly monitors the performance of its **Managed Care Organizations (MCO)** on a number of **Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set (HEDIS®)** quality metrics.² BHSF uses HEDIS, established by the **National Committee for Quality Assurance (NCQA)**, to evaluate MCO performance, improvements and outcomes.³ These measures are used in the creation of the Medicaid Managed Care Quality Dashboard, referenced on page 6.

The HEDIS performance data provides useful information about children and adults enrolled in Medicaid who are/are not taking advantage of beneficial and potentially cost-saving preventive medical services. The use of preventive services could help improve the enrollee's health and longevity of life, as well as reduce costs to tax payers. Each of the five MCOs reports the HEDIS data for measurement years 2015–2020. In addition, the 2012 pre-managed care baseline (measurement year 2011) is provided to illustrate the starting point at the initiation of managed care in Louisiana. The NCQA Quality Compass National 50th percentile benchmark is provided to assess, compare and measure progress.

HEDIS Performance Measures

In HEDIS measurement year 2020 (reporting year 2021), Healthy Louisiana MCOs performed **above** the NCQA Quality Compass National 50th percentile benchmark on 14 out of 48 HEDIS performance metrics.

Among HEDIS measurement year 2020 metrics that performed **below** the NCQA Quality Compass National 50th percentile benchmark, 12 measures showed **substantial improvement** from the 2012 pre-managed care baseline or showed improvement from the measurement year 2019 rates.

Twelve measures were **below** the NCQA Quality Compass National 50th percentile benchmark, had no pre-managed care baseline and **worsened** in measurement year 2020 when compared to measurement year 2019.

One measure was **below** the NCQA Quality Compass National 50th percentile benchmark and **worsened** in measurement year 2020 when compared to 2012 pre-managed care baseline: Cervical Cancer Screening.

Six measures were newly added during measurement year 2020 and are first-year measures for reporting by Healthy Louisiana plans: Child and Adolescent Well-Care Visits – 3 to 11 years, Child and Adolescent Well-Care Visits – 12 to 17 years, Child and Adolescent Well-Care Visits – 18 to 21 years, Child and Adolescent Well-Care Visits – Total, Well-Child Visits in the First 30 Months of Life – First 15 Months and Well-Child Visits in the First 30 Months of Life – 15 Months to 30 Months.

Three measures were unable to be compared because they did not have a NCQA Quality Compass National 50th percentile benchmarks for Medicaid: Colorectal Cancer Screening, Plan All-Cause Readmissions - Observed Readmission and Plan All-Cause Readmissions - Expected Readmissions Rate.

² National Committee for Quality Assurance, State of Health Care Quality, HMO Medicaid. Retrieved from <https://www.ncqa.org/report-cards/health-plans/state-of-health-care-quality-report/>.

³ National Quality Measures Clearinghouse, National Committee for Quality Assurance, Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set (HEDIS® MY 2020). Retrieved from <https://www.ncqa.org/hedis/measures/>.


Medicaid Managed Care Quality Dashboard

A web-based quality dashboard was established in 2020 at <https://qualitydashboard.ldh.la.gov> to provide an easily accessible and transparent accountability for the health care provided to Medicaid members. The web dashboard only contains data about the managed care program and does not include Medicaid fee-for-service members.

The left side of the quality dashboard web page lists groupings of quality measures. For each quality measure, results are reported for the most recent year, by plan and statewide, along with trend information since 2016. Trend information is not always available for all measures. The metrics on this dashboard are displayed according to the measurement year. Measurement year 2020 results reflect care that happened in calendar year 2020.

In addition, where available, a dashed line shows baseline data from prior to implementation of the managed care program. This baseline data reflects care that happened in calendar year 2011.

The quality dashboard includes a category on Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems (CAHPS) Results. The CAHPS results show the patient's health experiences and satisfaction. The retired measures category contains those measures NCQA retired.



LOUISIANA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Secretary
DR. COURTNEY N. PHILLIPS
[BACK TO LDH](#)

[Home](#) [Links](#)

Behavioral Health Care for Adults and Children

Care for Children and Adolescents

Childhood Immunization Status [Details...](#)

Immunization Status for Adolescents [Details...](#)

Weight Assessment and Counseling for Nutrition and Physical Activity for Children/Adolescents: Body Mass Index Assessment for Children/Adolescents [Details...](#)


Chronic Disease Care for Adults

Effective Care in Appropriate Settings

Experience of Care for Adults and Children

Preventive Care for Adults

Reproductive and Pregnancy Care



LDH Medicaid Managed Care Quality
DASHBOARD

About the Medicaid Managed Care Quality Dashboard
Quality Improvement, Population Health and Health Equity Section

The purpose of the Medicaid Quality Dashboard is to provide transparency and accountability in the healthcare provided to Medicaid members.

Medicaid regularly monitors the performance of contracted managed care organizations (MCOs) on a wide range of quality measures, including both HEDIS and non-HEDIS metrics. (Please note that this dashboard only applies to the managed care program and does not include Medicaid fee-for-service members.)

The panel to your left shows groupings of quality measures. For each quality measure, results are reported for the most recent year, by plan and statewide, along with trend information since 2016. Trend information is not always available for all measures. The metrics on this dashboard are displayed according to the measurement year. Therefore, the 2020 quality measure results reflect care that happened in calendar year 2020.

In addition, where available, a dashed line shows baseline data from prior to implementation of the managed care program. This baseline data is from the 2011 measurement year, reflecting care that happened in 2011.

Mailing: Louisiana Department of Health | P.O. Box 629 | Baton Rouge, LA 70821-0629
Physical: 628 N. 4th Street | Baton Rouge, LA 70802 | Phone: 225.342.9500 | Fax: 225.342.5568
Medicaid Customer Service: 1.888.342.6207 | Healthy Louisiana: 1.855.229.6848
Contact Information: [Medicaid Quality Improvement and Innovations Section](#)

TECHNICAL NOTES

State Fiscal Year and Federal Fiscal Year

Louisiana's **State Fiscal Year (SFY)** runs from July 1 through June 30. The **Federal Fiscal Year (FFY)** begins October 1 and ends September 30. The information presented in this report is based on a SFY basis unless otherwise noted.

Expenditures versus Payments

The data in this report comes from two primary sources. The first source is from the **Integrated Statewide Information System (ISIS)**, which is the accounting system of record for the state of Louisiana. ISIS reports the program dollar amounts after all claims and financial adjustments have been made. Financial adjustments are amounts often paid in lump-sum that are not necessarily attributable to any specific individual. These financial adjustments could include transactions related to cost settlements including supplemental and Upper Payment Limit payments, **Uncompensated Care Costs (UCC)**, pharmacy rebates received from pharmaceutical manufacturers and the amounts paid to **Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)** for Medicare Buy-ins and Part D. ISIS does not capture recipient and provider-specific information.

To capture detailed recipient and provider related information, the **Medicaid Management Information System (MMIS)** and **Medicare Modernization Act (MMA)** Response File from CMS is used. MMIS has a claims reporting system, known as the **Management Administrative Reporting Subsystem (MARS)** Data Warehouse, which is managed by the Medicaid program **Fiscal Intermediary (FI)**. Recipient and provider-specific information is extracted from the **MARS Data Warehouse (MDW)** and is specifically derived for this annual report according to the criteria specified in this technical note. The MMA Response File contains payments made on behalf of recipients for a Medicare Buy-in and/or Part D/Clawback premium.

To differentiate between the amounts obtained from different sources in this report, we define the term **"Expenditures"** as fiscal information derived from ISIS and **"Payments"** as information drawn from the other data sources. The amounts listed in the tables are rounded up and may not add up to the totals presented. Due to the differences noted above, dollar amounts drawn from the two data sources may not match exactly. Typically, approximately 94% of total expenditures for each SFY are reflected in the detail payment data captured in MDW allowing us to provide the breakdown of payments by various demographics.

Note for SFY 2021: The detail data for actual payments made to the managed care entities (MCE) in January through June 2021 were not directly available in MDW, due to the delay in obtaining CMS approval of the managed care rates effective January 1, 2021. To allow for the demographic breakdowns provided in this annual report, Medicaid calculated a supplemental data file of claims to capture the individual Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM) and maternity kick payments that were paid to MCEs in SFY 2021 but not captured in MDW. This methodology resulted in total "payments" of \$13,305,932,264 for SFY 2021 ([Table 13](#)). This reflects 95% of \$14,049,902,726 total "expenditures" reported in ISIS ([Table 5](#)). This aligns the reporting of SFY 2021 data with data reported in previous annual reports.

Enrollee, Recipient and Payment Counts

Enrollee and recipient counts are referenced throughout this report. Enrollee refers to an individual who was enrolled in Medicaid during the SFY. Recipient refers to an individual for whom Medicaid made a payment during the SFY. Due to a lag in claims processing, retroactive enrollment and other issues, it is possible to have payments made for recipients who were not enrollees during the SFY.

To have a complete perspective of enrollees, recipients and payments, all Medicare Buy-ins and Part D duals data is included in enrollee and recipient counts and payment amounts in reports from SFY 2007/08 forward.

Date of Payment versus Date of Service

Medicaid data can be presented either by “Date of Payment” or “Date of Service,” in which results may differ based on the methodology employed. The difference between the two types of methodologies is given below.

Date of Payment (DOP)

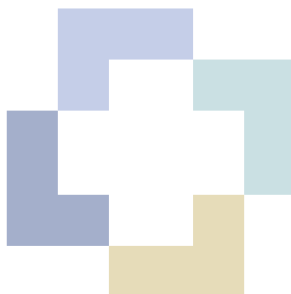
Reported data, such as payments, services, recipients, etc., reflects claims that are paid during the period (July 2020 to June 2021) irrespective of the time the services were provided. Some of the payments made during this time period may be for services provided in the previous SFY. DOP is typically used for budget and financial analysis and is also known as “cash basis accounting.”

Date of Service (DOS)

Reported data reflects the services provided during the period irrespective of the date that payments were paid. Services may be provided during this particular period but payments may be paid during a subsequent period, say after one year. DOS is typically used for clinical/policy interventions and is also known as “accrual accounting.”

Both approaches are valid and examine similar data, but each has a specific function in terms of analyzing results. Because they are set in different time frames, the analytical results may be different and the disparity may simply be that the data sets are obtained using different underlying methodologies.

In general, most of the Medicaid budgetary/financial statistics that are published are based on “Date of Payment”; therefore, most of the data in this report is presented on DOP methodology unless otherwise stated.



YEAR IN REVIEW

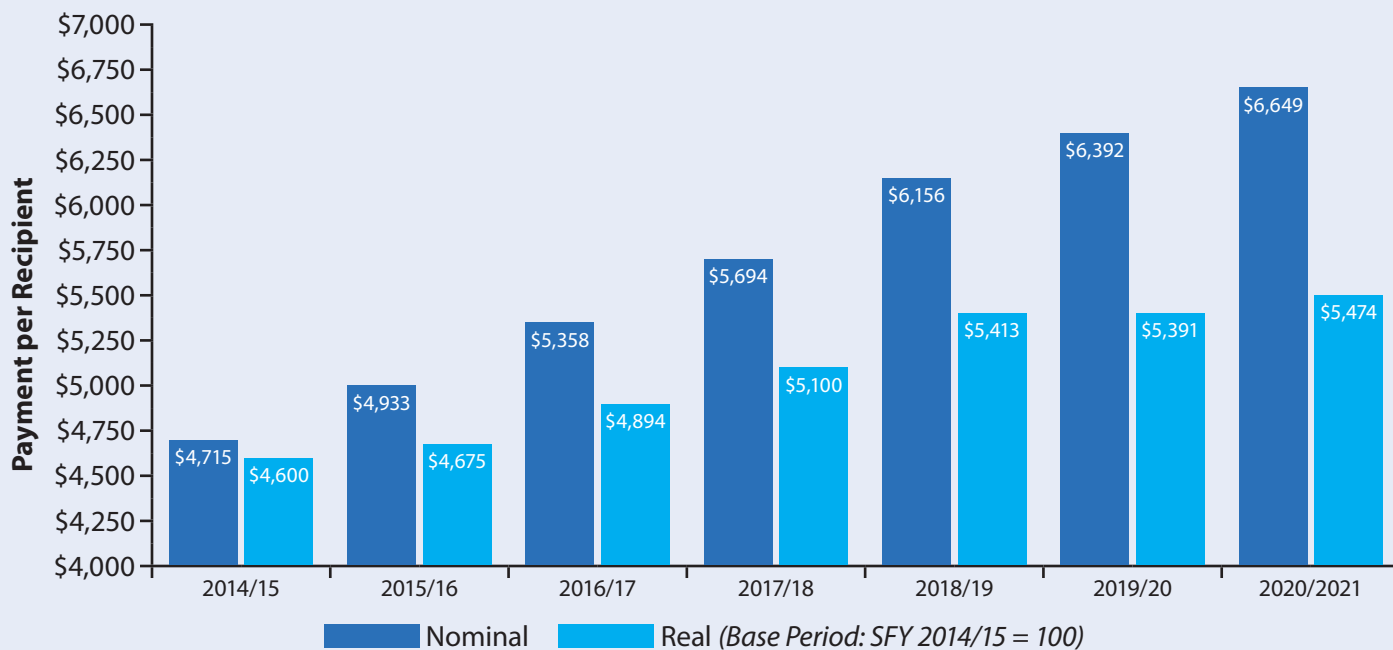
Expenditures

During State Fiscal Year (SFY) 2020/21, Louisiana Medicaid's programmatic expenditures totaled \$14 billion. This is the amount of total program expenditures recorded in the state's accounting system, ISIS, and does not include administrative expenditures. Compared to SFY 2019/20, programmatic expenditures increased by \$1.1 billion (8%). For a further breakdown of expenditures, please see [Tables 2–4](#) on page 13.

Payments

During SFY 2020/21, over \$13.3 billion in payments were made on behalf of about 2 million Medicaid recipients, averaging about \$6,649 per recipient⁴, which is approximately 4% more than the previous SFY ([Figure 1](#), below; [Table 13](#), which can be found on page 26). The nominal data reflects the actual dollar amount paid as of the year reported. The real data reflects the dollar amount adjusted for inflation, with SFY 2014/15 as the base period. The real overall annual payment per recipient was approximately \$5,474 for SFY 2020/21, which is a 1.5% increase from SFY 2019/20, and a 16.5% increase compared to SFY 2014/15. For a detailed explanation of the differences between expenditures and payments, please see the technical notes on page 7.

Figure 1: Louisiana Medicaid Average Annual Payment Per Recipient



Average annual real cost per recipient is calculated based on Consumer Price Index (CPI). CPI source: Bureau of Labor Statistics (2016). Consumer Price Index – All Urban Consumers – U.S. Medical Care, Series ID: CUUR0000SAM. Retrieved on January 14, 2022 from <https://beta.bls.gov/dataQuery/find?q=medical+care+CPI&q=CUUR0000SAM>.

Enrollees and Recipients

During SFY 2020/21, 1,953,276 people—about 42% of Louisiana's population of 4,645,318—were enrolled in the Medicaid program and payments were made on behalf of 2,001,229 recipients ([Figure 2](#), on the following page; [Tables 12](#) and [13](#), which can be found on pages 24 and 26). See the technical notes on page 7 for an explanation of how recipients may outnumber enrollees. The overall number of enrollees increased by 3.7% since the previous year. [Figure 3](#) shows the change in enrollment as a percentage of the population over time. This increase is attributable to the CMS restriction on disenrolling members to qualify for the increase in **Federal Medical Assistance Percentages (FMAP)**, and more individuals becoming eligible for Medicaid because of economic hardship brought on by the COVID-19 pandemic.

⁴ Simple average, not a weighted average.

Figure 2: Louisiana Medicaid Enrollees and Recipients

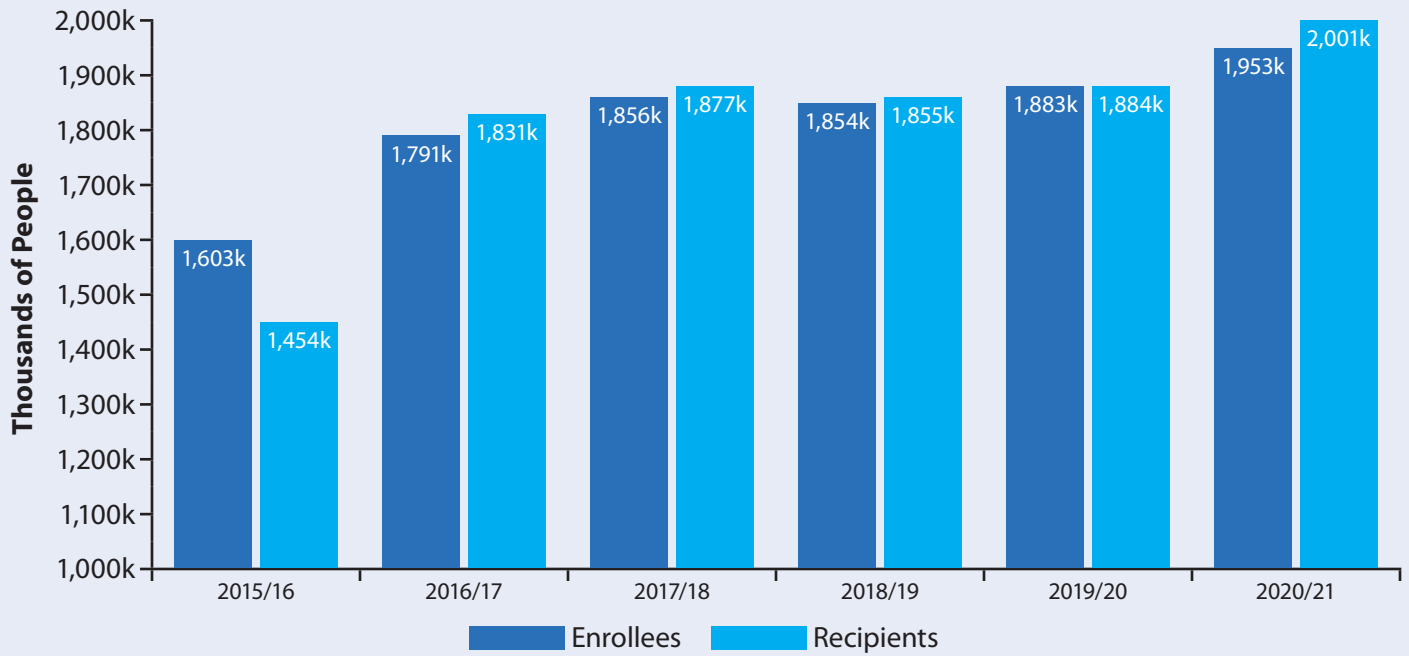
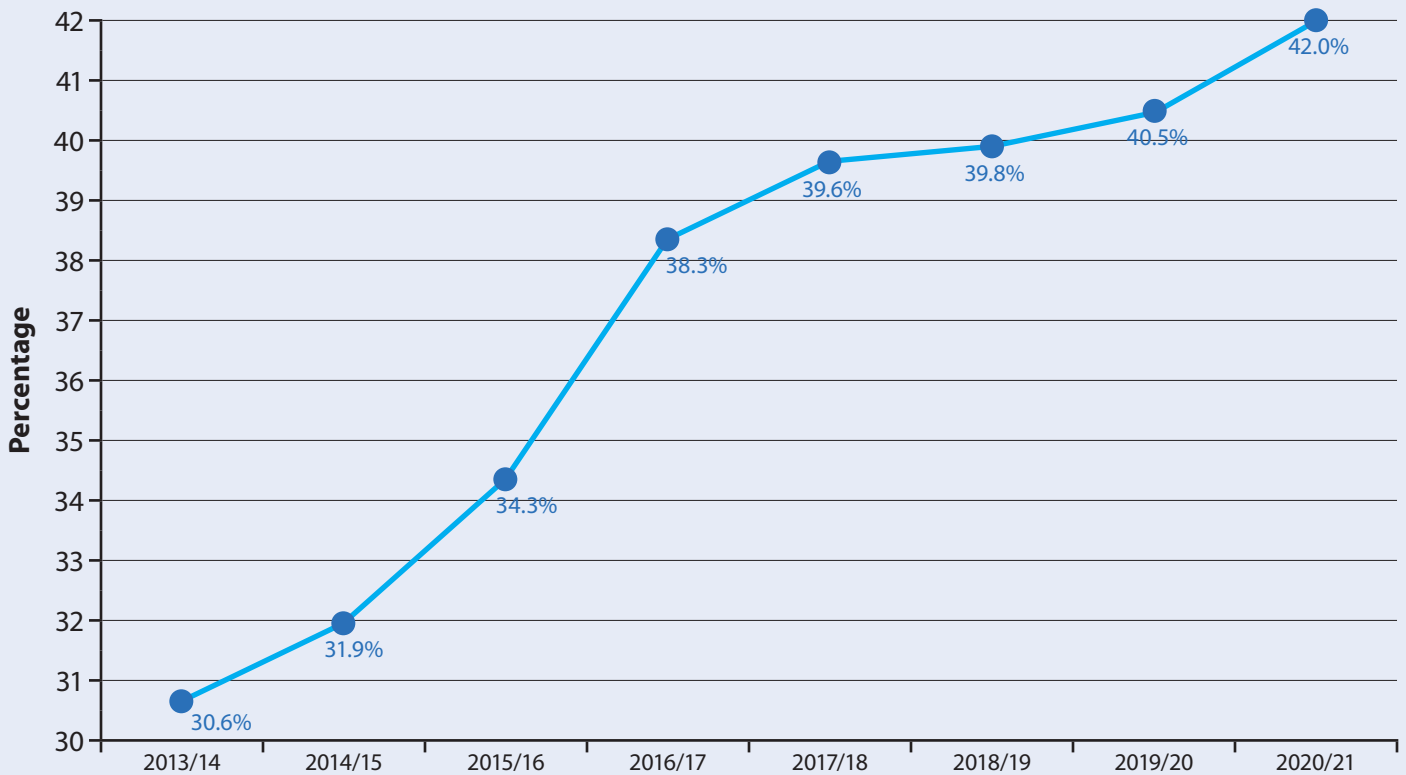


Figure 3: Enrollment Compared to Total Population



Total population retrieved from <https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/popest/technical-documentation/research/evaluation-estimates/2020-evaluation-estimates/2010s-counties-total.html>.

MEDICAID FINANCES

Means of Finance

Medicaid is a means-tested, open-ended entitlement public assistance program established in 1965 by Title XIX of the **Social Security Act**, often referred to as “**Title XIX**.” Since Medicaid is an entitlement program, the federal and state governments cannot limit the number of eligible people who meet the established criteria and enroll into the various eligibility categories in Medicaid.

The Medicaid program is funded through federal and state funds. The federal share is based on Federal Medical Assistance Percentages (FMAP), which are updated each Federal Fiscal Year (FFY). State FMAPs normally range from 50% to 83% of program cost based on their latest available three-year average **Per Capita Personal Income (PCPI)** in relation to the national PCPI. During SFY 2020/21, Louisiana’s regular blended FMAP was 73.48%. This means that federal funds are used to pay for about 73 cents of every dollar spent on Medicaid programs. The regular FMAP is based on the FFY, so the blended FMAP is calculated to fit the State Fiscal Year by using 3 months of the previous FFY FMAP and 9 months of the current FFY FMAP. The federal government also offers an enhanced FMAP for recipients in the **State Children’s Health Insurance Program (SCHIP)**. Louisiana’s SCHIP program, known as **LaCHIP**, had a blended enhanced FMAP of 84.31% (including an 8.71% decrease since SFY 2019/20) during SFY 2020/21. The Medicaid Expansion population receives an enhanced FMAP rate as well, which was 90% in SFY 2020/21. Federal legislation, the **Families First Coronavirus Response Act**, amended by the **Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act**, authorizes a 6.2 percentage point increase in federal Medicaid matching funds to help states respond to the COVID-19 pandemic. The additional funds are available to states from January 1, 2020 through the quarter in which the public health emergency period ends, provided that states meet certain conditions.

Financial Factors

Medicaid enrollment numbers and corresponding expenditures are impacted by economic and demographic (age, gender, etc.) factors. Examining these factors can help determine enrollment and financial characteristics of the Medicaid population.

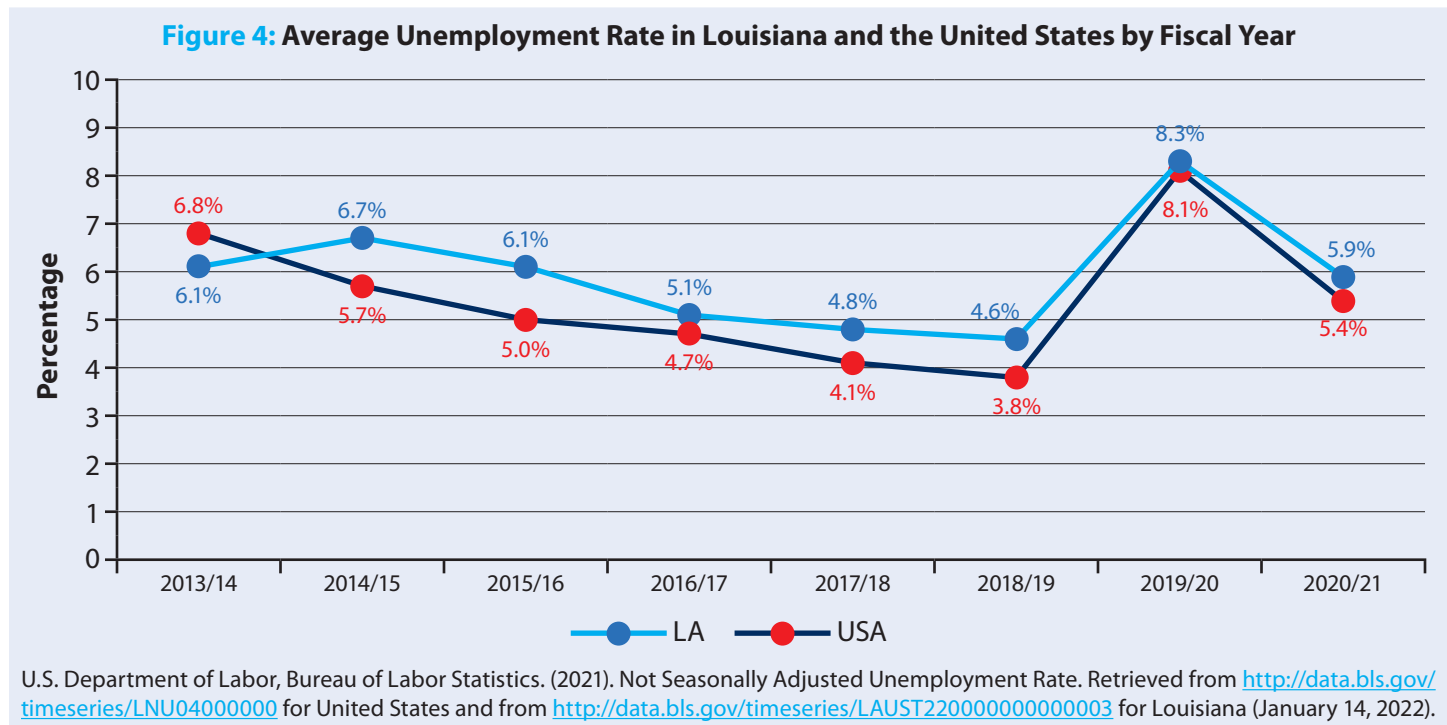
The percentage of a state’s population that is living in poverty, as defined by the **Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG)**, influences the level of state population reliant on Medicaid program services. Based on an average of the Current Population Survey’s Calendar Year 2019 and 2020 data, 16.6% of the Louisiana population was considered living under 100% of the FPG, while 36.4% were living below 200% of the FPG (**Table 1**). These percentages compare to 10.9% and 26.9% respectively for the U.S. population.

Table 1: Population Poverty Status for All Income Levels, Average of Calendar Years 2019 and 2020

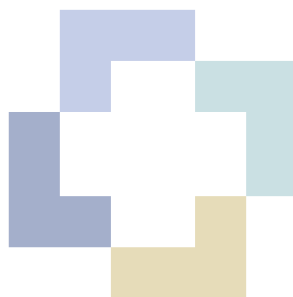
Poverty Level	Louisiana	United States
≤ 100% of Poverty	16.65%	10.95%
101% to 125% of Poverty	5.25%	3.85%
126% to 138% of Poverty	2.35%	2.00%
139% to 150% of Poverty	2.35%	1.95%
151% to 185% of Poverty	6.70%	5.60%
186% to 200% of Poverty	3.10%	2.55%
Total ≤ 200% of Poverty	36.40%	26.90%
Remainder of Population	63.60%	73.10%

U.S. Census Bureau. (2021). Current Population Survey: 2019 Annual Social and Economic Supplement, POV46 – Poverty Status by State: 2021 and (2020) Current Population Survey, Annual Social and Economic Supplement. Income and Poverty in the United States: 2020. Retrieved on November 23, 2021 from <http://www.census.gov/data/tables/time-series/demo/income-poverty/cps-pov/pov-46.html>.

In addition to poverty rates, unemployment rates are also a major factor in the state population reliant on Medicaid programs. As represented in **Figure 4**, the unemployment rate in Louisiana was below the national average for SFY 2013/14. In SFY 2020/21, Louisiana's average unemployment rate was 5.9%, which was higher than the national average unemployment rate of 5.4%. While Louisiana's unemployment rate tracks with the national average, the state's lower poverty rates indicate that Louisiana has a significant percentage of working poor.



The **Louisiana Health Insurance Survey** conducted by the **LSU Public Policy Research Lab**⁵ for the Louisiana Department of Health is published every two years. As of publication, the most recent version was the 2019 edition. In this survey LSU projected that 3.8% of Louisiana children (under the age of 19) and 11.1% of non-elderly (age 19 to 64) adults were uninsured in 2019.



⁵ Terrell, Dek and Virgets, Stephanie. Louisiana Health Insurance Survey 2019. Retrieved April 29, 2021 from <https://ldh.la.gov/assets/medicaid/LHIS/2019/eprg-la-health-insurance-survey-2019.pdf>.

MEDICAID EXPENDITURES

Medicaid expenditures are incurred by two agencies, **Medical Vendor Payments (MVP)** and **Medical Vendor Administration (MVA)**. The means of finance for MVP expenditures is presented in [Table 2](#). For this report, unless otherwise stated, Medicaid numbers include Medicaid Title XIX and Title XXI (LaCHIP). The effective overall state match rate was approximately 22.7% while federal match rate was approximately 77.3% for SFY 2020/21. The actual state share of Medicaid expenditures varies based on qualified expenditures, and ranges from 100% Federal funds for items such as **Health Information Technology (HIT) Electronic Health Records** incentive payments, to 100% State Funds for Clawback (Medicare Part D) payments.

SFY 2020/21 Medicaid MVP \$14 billion expenditures by program appropriation for health care services delivery are presented in [Table 3](#). [Table 4](#) presents the Means of Finance for the MVA expenditures for SFY 2020/21.

Table 2: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year

Financing Category	2018/19 Expenditures	Percent	2019/20 Expenditures	Percent	2020/21 Expenditures	Percent
State General Fund	\$1,976,044,837	16.41%	\$1,914,382,918	14.78%	\$1,830,620,978	13.03%
Other Finance	\$1,264,354,362	10.50%	\$1,183,141,732	9.14%	\$1,360,556,717	9.68%
Total State Match	\$3,240,399,199	26.91%	\$3,097,524,650	23.92%	\$3,191,177,695	22.71%
Federal Funds	\$8,803,336,233	73.09%	\$9,852,590,510	76.08%	\$10,858,725,032	77.29%
Total	\$12,043,735,432	100.00%	\$12,950,115,160	100.00%	\$14,049,902,727	100.00%

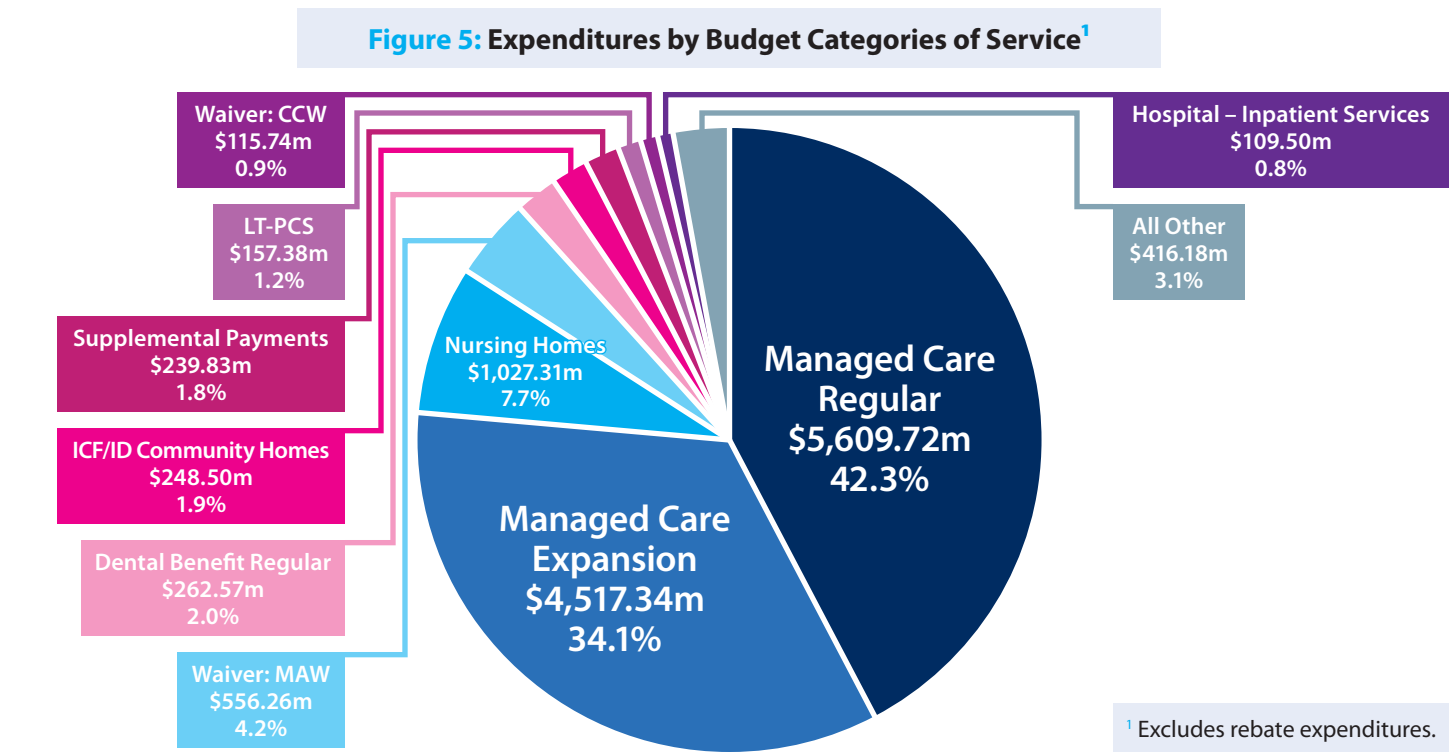
Table 3: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures for Budget Programs by State Fiscal Year

Financing Category	2018/19 Expenditures	Percent	2019/20 Expenditures	Percent	2020/21 Expenditures	Percent
Private Providers	\$10,223,944,020	84.89%	\$11,039,382,892	85.25%	\$12,215,317,679	86.94%
Public Providers	\$188,271,418	1.56%	\$214,484,466	1.66%	\$204,883,156	1.46%
Buy-ins and Supplements	\$537,836,897	4.47%	\$601,067,636	4.64%	\$583,737,014	4.15%
Uncompensated Care	\$1,093,683,097	9.08%	\$1,095,180,166	8.45%	\$1,045,964,878	7.45%
Total	\$12,043,735,432	100.00%	\$12,950,115,160	100.00%	\$14,049,902,727	100.00%

Table 4: Medical Vendor Administration Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year

Financing Category	2018/19 Expenditures	Percent	2019/20 Expenditures	Percent	2020/21 Expenditures	Percent
State General Fund	\$105,064,651	30.19%	\$85,058,505	24.45%	\$85,058,505	24.02%
Other Finance	\$2,880,177	0.83%	\$4,853,083	1.39%	\$4,853,083	1.37%
Total State Match	\$107,944,828	31.02%	\$89,911,588	25.84%	\$89,911,588	25.39%
Federal Funds	\$240,113,569	68.98%	\$258,043,153	74.16%	\$264,155,857	74.61%
Total	\$348,058,398	100.00%	\$347,954,741	100.00%	\$354,067,445	100.00%

Figure 5 presents Medicaid expenditures by budget categories of service. The two largest provider programs are Managed Care and Managed Care Expansion, which make up 76.4% of the total expenditures.



Major Budget Categories

The **Appropriations Act** allocates Medicaid MVP funds into four broad budget programs:

A. Private Providers

Payments to non-state owned providers and facilities, including MCOs.

B. Public Providers

Payments to state providers and facilities, including certain local government entities and school boards.

C. Medicare Buy-Ins & Supplements

Payments to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) on behalf of dual eligibles for Part A, Part B and Part D (Clawback), LaHIPP and Optional State Supplemental programs.

D. Uncompensated Care Costs (UCC)

Payments toward compensation for care given in qualifying hospitals to uninsured individuals and those eligible for Medicaid with Medicaid reimbursement lower than the cost of service.

Each of these budget appropriations are grouped into separate **Budget Categories of Service (BCOS)** and are presented in **Table 5** along with their respective expenditures. The individual BCOS are described in more detail in **Appendix B** on page 110.

Table 5: Expenditures by Budget Category of Service

A – Private Providers		Expenditures
A_01	Ambulatory Surgical Clinics	\$1,904,605
A_02	Case Management Services	\$6,196,446
A_03	Durable Medical Equipment (DME)	\$10,081,959
A_04	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT)	\$14,837,332
A_05	Early Steps	\$9,184,680
A_06	Family Planning	\$325,063
A_07	Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHC)	\$2,244,072
A_08	Hemodialysis Services	\$19,335,011
A_09	Home Health Services	\$10,383,672
A_10	Hospice Services	\$66,137,269
A_11	Hospital – Inpatient Services	\$109,498,852
A_12	Hospital – Outpatient Services	\$44,333,209
A_13	Intermediate Care Facilities for the Intellectually Disabled (ICF/ID) Community Homes	\$248,500,895
A_14	Laboratory and X-Ray Services	\$7,112,894

continued on next page...

A – Private Providers <i>(continued)</i>		Expenditures
A_15	Long Term Personal Care Services (LT-PCS)	\$157,379,042
A_16	Mental Health Inpatient Services	\$5,763,457
A_17	Nursing Homes	\$1,027,312,558
A_18	Program for All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE)	\$15,172,434
A_19	Pediatric Day Health Care (PDHC)	\$1,622,328
A_20	Pharmaceutical Products and Services	\$68,955,105
A_21	Physician Services	\$25,160,781
A_22	Rural Health Clinics	\$4,141,945
A_23	Transportation: Emergency – Ambulance	\$3,797,812
A_24	Transportation: Non-Emergency – Ambulance	\$871,301
A_25	Waiver: Adult Day Health Care (ADHC)	\$3,989,273
A_26	Waiver: Community Choices (CCW)	\$115,743,229
A_27	Waiver: Most Appropriate (MAW)	\$556,257,212
A_28	Other Private Providers	\$359,086
A_29	Supplemental Payments	\$239,830,993
Sub-Total Traditional Private Providers		\$2,776,432,515

A – Managed Care Providers		Expenditures
A_30	Managed Care – Regular	\$5,609,723,187
A_31	Managed Care – Expansion	\$4,517,336,045
A_32	Dental Benefit Program – Regular	\$262,568,648
A_33	Dental Benefit Program – Expansion	\$27,104,979
A_34	Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP)	\$67,168,218
Sub-Total Managed Care Providers		\$10,483,901,077
Pharmacy Rebates – Regular		(\$560,126,511)
Pharmacy Rebates – Expansion		(\$484,889,403)
Sub-Total Pharmacy Rebates		(\$1,045,015,914)
Total Private Providers		\$12,215,317,678

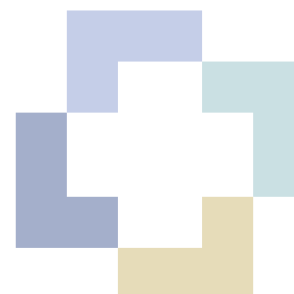
B – Public Providers		Expenditures
B_01	LSU – Facilities	\$1,358,705
B_02	LSU – Physicians	\$7,088,119
B_03	LDH – State Developmentally Disabled Facilities	\$149,859,308
B_04	LDH – Villa Feliciana Nursing Home	\$17,843,667
B_05	LDH – Office of Public Health	\$510,442
B_06	LDH – Office of Behavioral Health	\$2,988,562

B_07	LDH – Human Services Districts	\$261,136
B_08	State – Education	\$429,570
B_09	Local Education Agencies for School Based Health (SBH) Services	\$24,543,648
Total Public Providers		\$204,883,157

C – Buy-ins and Supplements		Expenditures
C_01	Medicare Premiums & Supplements	\$446,679,396
C_02	Part D Clawback	\$137,057,617
Total Buy-Ins and Supplements		\$583,737,013

D – Uncompensated Care Costs		Expenditures
D_01	LSU – Facilities	\$10,809,657
D_02	LDH – Office of Behavioral Health	\$84,781,034
D_03	Private Hospitals	\$950,374,187
Total Uncompensated Care Costs		\$1,045,964,878

GRAND TOTAL MEDICAL VENDOR PROGRAM	\$14,049,902,726
---	-------------------------



MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY

Medicaid provides funding for health care to individuals and families who meet the eligibility criteria established by the state and approved by CMS. This section of the report provides an overview of Louisiana Medicaid eligibility. For further details about the Louisiana Medicaid Program please visit our website at www.medicaid.la.gov. The **Medicaid Eligibility Manual** is available online at <http://ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/page/1681>. Information is also available when calling the toll-free line at **1-888-342-6207** or **1-877-252-2447**, or by e-mail at **MyMedicaid@la.gov**.

Eligibility Requirements and the Enrollment Process

Medicaid is an entitlement program that pays for health care on behalf of those who meet the established criteria and are enrolled. Louisiana is a Section 1634 state, which means that all individuals who receive **Supplemental Security Income (SSI)** are automatically enrolled in Medicaid. In addition, families who receive financial assistance through Louisiana's **Temporary Aid to Needy Families (TANF)** program, also known as **Family Independence Temporary Assistance Program (FITAP)**, are automatically enrolled in Medicaid.

For an individual or family who does not receive SSI or FITAP (TANF), the eligibility process begins with the completion of a Medicaid application. Either the prospective beneficiary or an authorized representative may apply online, by mail, at a local Medicaid office or at a Medicaid Application Center. A face-to-face interview is not required. Contact information for local offices is listed on page 120 in **Appendix E**.

Individuals who are not automatically eligible and apply for Medicaid must meet all of the eligibility requirements of one or more programs. An overview of the Medicaid programs offered in Louisiana is presented in **Table 6**. For definitions of the abbreviations in this table please see **Appendix C** and **Appendix D** starting on page 113.

Table 6: Eligibility Requirements for Louisiana Medicaid

	Program	Description	Income Limit
A. Children	A1. CHAMP – Low Income Children	Ages 0–18 (through 19th birthday) with other insurance	147% of poverty; No assets test
		Ages 6–18 (through 19th birthday) uninsured; Individuals receive an enhanced LaCHIP rate	>108% and up to 147% of poverty; No assets test
		Ages 0–5 uninsured	142% of poverty; No assets test
	A2. LaCHIP (Title XXI)	Ages 0–18 (through 19th birthday)	217% of poverty; No assets test
	A3. LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP)	Ages 0–18 (through 19th birthday)	255% of poverty; Some cost sharing involved; No assets test
	A4. Deemed Eligible Child	Age 0 (through first birthday)	Infants born to Medicaid eligible pregnant women
B. Families	A5. CWO Children	Children under age 18 in Foster Care programs through the Department of Children & Family Services' Child Welfare Office (CWO)	Eligibility determined by the Child Welfare Office
	B1. Parent/Caretaker Relative (PCR) Group	Parent/Caretaker relative who lives with a dependent child	19% of poverty; No assets test
	B2. MAGI – Related Medically Needy	Children and families who have income below regular Medically Needy income standards and are ineligible for other MAGI-related groups	15% of poverty (individuals and couples); No assets test
	B3. MAGI – Related Spend Down Medically Needy	Children and families who have more income than allowed but qualify once the amount spent on medical expenses is considered	No Limit. All income over 15% of poverty considered available to meet medical expenses for quarter; No assets test

continued on next page...

	Program	Description	Income Limit
B. Families	B4. Temporary Aid for Needy Families (TANF) Recipients	Recipients of cash assistance as determined by the Department of Children & Family Services	15% of poverty; Asset limits: \$2,000
	B5. Transitional Medicaid	Continues coverage for families who lost PCR or TANF eligibility because of an increase in earnings	No limit for first six months and 185% of poverty for coverage in seventh through twelfth month of transitional eligibility period; No assets test
C. Women	C1. CHAMP/LaMOMS – Pregnant Women	Covers each month of pregnancy and two-month postpartum period	138% of poverty; No assets test
	C2. LaCHIP IV (Title XXI)	Covers conception to birth for low-income, pregnant mothers who are not otherwise eligible for Medicaid regardless of citizenship	214% of poverty; No assets test
	C3. Breast and Cervical Cancer	Women under age 65 diagnosed with breast or cervical cancer, in a precancerous condition or early stage cancer	250% of poverty; No assets test
D. Aged, Blind, or Disabled	D1. Disabled Adult Child (DAC)	Individuals over age 18 who became blind or disabled before age 22 and lost SSI eligibility on or after 7/1/87 as a result of entitlement to or increase in Social Security Administration Child Insurance Benefits	Social Security benefits are disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D2. Disabled Widows/Widowers	Disabled individuals who lost SSI because of the 1984 Social Security Widow/er's re-computation	Social Security 1984 Widow/er's adjustment is disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D3. SSI Recipients	Aged and/or disabled individuals receiving SSI cash payments as determined by SSA	74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D4. SGA Disabled Widows/Widowers/ Surviving Divorced Spouses	Individuals who are not entitled to Medicare Part A and lost SSI because of receipt of Social Security Disabled Widow/er's benefits	All cost of living raises and Social Security Disabled Widow/er's benefits are disregarded in determining countable income with 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D5. PICKLE	Former SSI recipients of two different groups of aged, blind and disabled who lost SSI eligibility due to Retirement, Survivors' and Disability Insurance (RSDI) cost of living increase	All cost of living raises are disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D6. Provisional Medicaid	Aged and disabled individuals who meet SSI criteria without first having a SSI determination made by SSA	74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D7. Early Widows/Widowers	Individuals who lost SSI because of receipt of RSDI Early Widow/er's Benefits	Social Security Early Widow/er's benefits are disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D8. QMB – Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	Pays Medicare Part A and B premiums, deductibles and co-insurance	100% of poverty (+\$20); No asset limits
	D9. SLMB – Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	Pays Medicare Part B premium only	>100% and up to 120% of poverty (+\$20); No asset limits
	D10. QI-1 – Qualified Individual Category 1	Pays Medicare Part B premium only	>120% and up to 135% of poverty (+\$20); No asset limits
	D11. QDWI – Qualified Disabled Working Individual	Pays Medicare Part A for individuals under age 65 who lost SSA disability benefits and premium free Part A coverage	200% of poverty; Asset limits: \$4,000 individual and \$6,000 couple

continued on next page...

	Program	Description	Income Limit
D. Aged, Blind, or Disabled	D12. Long Term Care (Home and Community Based)	Individuals who meet the level of care criteria for institutional care (nursing homes and ICF/ID) or home and community-based services	222% ¹ of poverty (3 times the limit for SSI recipients); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple (both reside in an institution) or \$130,380 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse (one not residing in an institution)
	D13. Long Term Care and Home and Community-Based Services Medically Needy Spend-Down	Individuals who meet the level of care criteria for institutionalized care or home and community-based services	All income over 222% ¹ of poverty is considered available to meet medical expenses. Asset limits: \$2,000 individual or \$130,380 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse
	D14. Non-MAGI Medically Needy Spend-Down	Qualified individuals and families who have more income than allowed but qualify once the amount spent on medical expenses is considered.	All income over 15% of poverty is considered available to meet medical expenses for quarter. Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple +\$25 for each additional person; For Long Term Care (institutions only) all income over 222% ¹ of poverty; Asset limits: \$2,000 individual or \$130,380 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse.
	D15. Acute Care	Individuals who have been or are expected to be in a medical institution for a continuous period of 30 days	74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple or \$130,380 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse
	D16. Medicaid Purchase Plan (MPP)	Working individuals that are ages 16–64 with disabilities that matches SSA standards that can buy health coverage offered by Louisiana Medicaid	100% (+\$20) of poverty; Asset limit: \$10,000 individual/couple
	D17. Family Opportunity Act (FOA)	Offers Medicaid Buy-in for children under age 19 with disabilities who are not eligible for SSI disability benefits due to income	300% of poverty; Families above 200% of poverty must pay a premium; No assets test
E. Other	E1. TB infected	Persons who have been diagnosed as, or are suspected of, being infected with tuberculosis	155% of poverty; No assets test
	E2. Emergency Services for Illegal/Ineligible Aliens	Coverage of illegal/undocumented aliens and documented aliens under the Medicaid five-year bar for life-threatening emergency situations and labor/delivery of newborns	Must meet all requirements of another Medicaid program except for U.S. citizenship
	E3. Youth Aging Out of Foster Care	Individuals ages 18–21 released from the Foster Care program due to turning age 18	No income or assets test
	E4. Former Foster Children	Individuals ages 18–26 released from the Foster Care program due to turning age 18	No income or assets test
	E5. Take Charge Plus	Women and men of any age for family planning-related services	138% of poverty; No assets test
F. Adult	F1. Adult Group	Individuals ages 19–64 who are not eligible for Medicaid in another program and are not eligible for or enrolled in Medicare	138% of poverty; No assets test

¹ Percentages based on 2020 Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG). <https://ldh.la.gov/assets/medicaid/MedicaidEligibilityPolicy/Z-200m.pdf>

To participate in Medicaid, federal law requires states to cover certain groups of individuals at certain income levels. Through state plan amendments or waivers, which are contingent on CMS approval, states have options to cover other groups, expand income guidelines or allow additional disregards. Part of the financial qualification for Medicaid is based upon the family size and relation of monthly income to the Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG). Federal Poverty Guidelines are established by the federal government regarding what is considered the poverty level standard of living. **Table 7** shows 2021 Federal Poverty Guidelines, with annual and monthly incomes according to family size. For example, a four-person family with an annual income of \$26,500 is considered to be living at 100% of FPG.

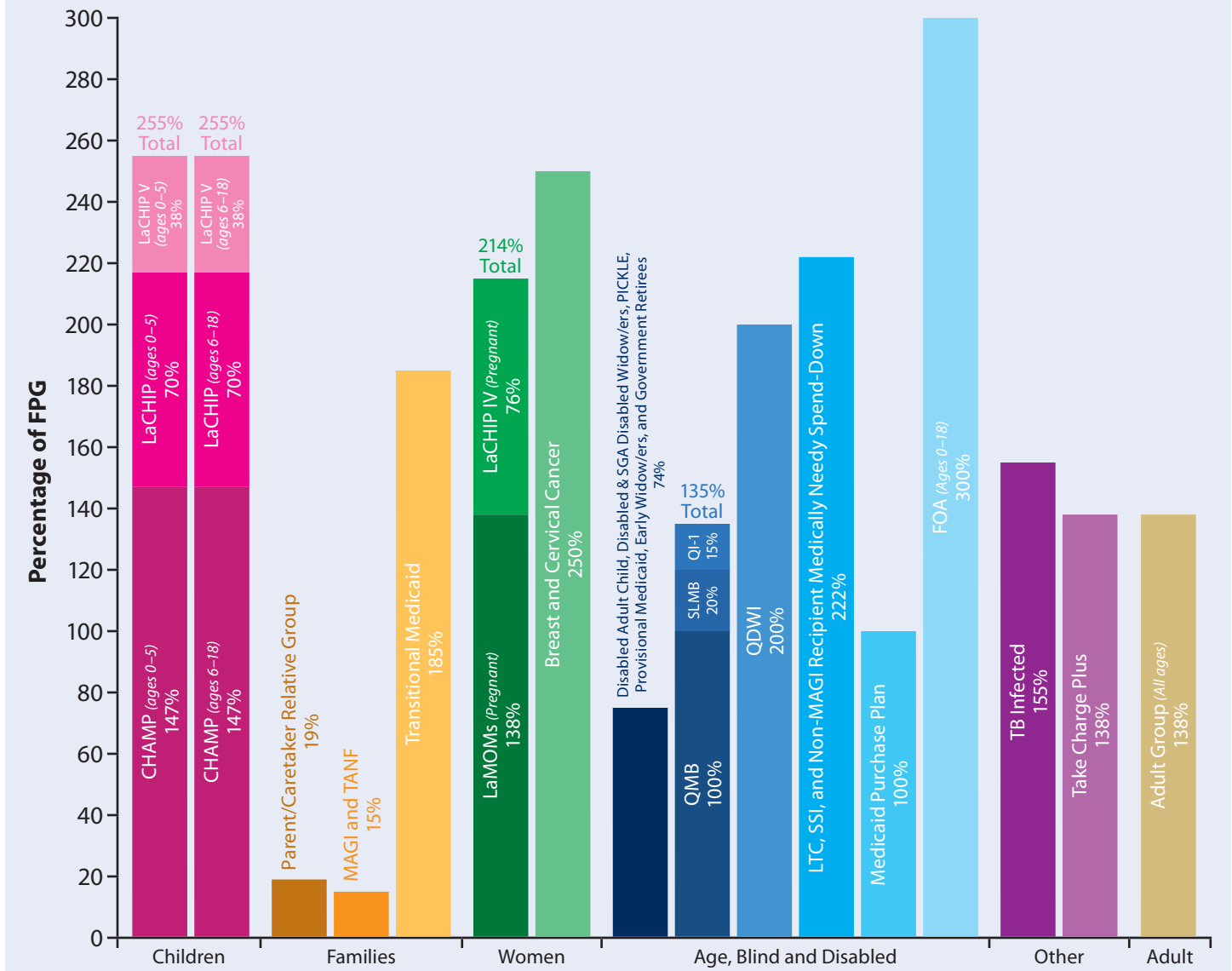
Table 7: 2021 Federal Poverty Guidelines for All States (Except Alaska and Hawaii)										
Family Size	Monthly Income in Dollars									
	75%	100%	120%	133%	135%	150%	185%	200%	250%	300%
1	\$805	\$1,073	\$1,288	\$1,428	\$1,449	\$1,610	\$1,986	\$2,147	\$2,683	\$3,220
2	\$1,089	\$1,452	\$1,742	\$1,931	\$1,960	\$2,178	\$2,686	\$2,903	\$3,629	\$4,355
3	\$1,373	\$1,830	\$2,196	\$2,434	\$2,471	\$2,745	\$3,386	\$3,660	\$4,575	\$5,490
4	\$1,656	\$2,208	\$2,650	\$2,937	\$2,981	\$3,313	\$4,085	\$4,417	\$5,521	\$6,625
5	\$1,940	\$2,587	\$3,104	\$3,440	\$3,492	\$3,880	\$4,785	\$5,173	\$6,467	\$7,760
6	\$2,224	\$2,965	\$3,558	\$3,943	\$4,003	\$4,448	\$5,485	\$5,930	\$7,413	\$8,895
7	\$2,508	\$3,343	\$4,012	\$4,447	\$4,514	\$5,015	\$6,185	\$6,687	\$8,358	\$10,030
8 ²	\$2,791	\$3,722	\$4,466	\$4,950	\$5,024	\$5,583	\$6,885	\$7,443	\$9,304	\$11,165
Family Size	Annual Income in Dollars									
	75%	100%	120%	133%	135%	150%	185%	200%	250%	300%
1	\$9,660	\$12,880	\$15,456	\$17,130	\$17,388	\$19,320	\$23,828	\$25,760	\$32,200	\$38,640
2	\$13,065	\$17,420	\$20,904	\$23,169	\$23,517	\$26,130	\$32,227	\$34,840	\$43,550	\$52,260
3	\$16,470	\$21,960	\$26,352	\$29,207	\$29,646	\$32,940	\$40,626	\$43,920	\$54,900	\$65,880
4	\$19,875	\$26,500	\$31,800	\$35,245	\$35,775	\$39,750	\$49,025	\$53,000	\$66,250	\$79,500
5	\$23,280	\$31,040	\$37,248	\$41,283	\$41,904	\$46,560	\$57,424	\$62,080	\$77,600	\$93,120
6	\$26,685	\$35,580	\$42,696	\$47,321	\$48,033	\$53,370	\$65,823	\$71,160	\$88,950	\$106,740
7	\$30,090	\$40,120	\$48,144	\$53,360	\$54,162	\$60,180	\$74,222	\$80,240	\$100,300	\$120,360
8 ²	\$33,495	\$44,660	\$53,592	\$59,398	\$60,291	\$66,990	\$82,621	\$89,320	\$111,650	\$133,980

¹ U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (2021). 2021 Poverty Guidelines. Retrieved from <https://aspe.hhs.gov/topics/poverty-economic-mobility/poverty-guidelines/prior-hhs-poverty-guidelines-federal-register-references/2021-poverty-guidelines>.

² For family units more than eight members, add \$4,540 annually (\$378 monthly) for each additional member.

Figure 6 summarizes income requirements for many of the Medicaid programs. The major qualifying categories are listed along the bottom of the chart. Along the left axis of the chart is income as a percentage of the FPG. As shown in the eligibility chart, maximum income levels for different groupings of eligibility, such as age, disability and parental status, allow access to the Medicaid program depending upon the group in which the individual falls. While most eligibility categories allow access to the full array of Medicaid services, the individual's economic and medical circumstances may assign an enrollee to a more limited set of benefits.

Figure 6: Louisiana Medicaid Coverage Groups and Income Eligibility Requirements

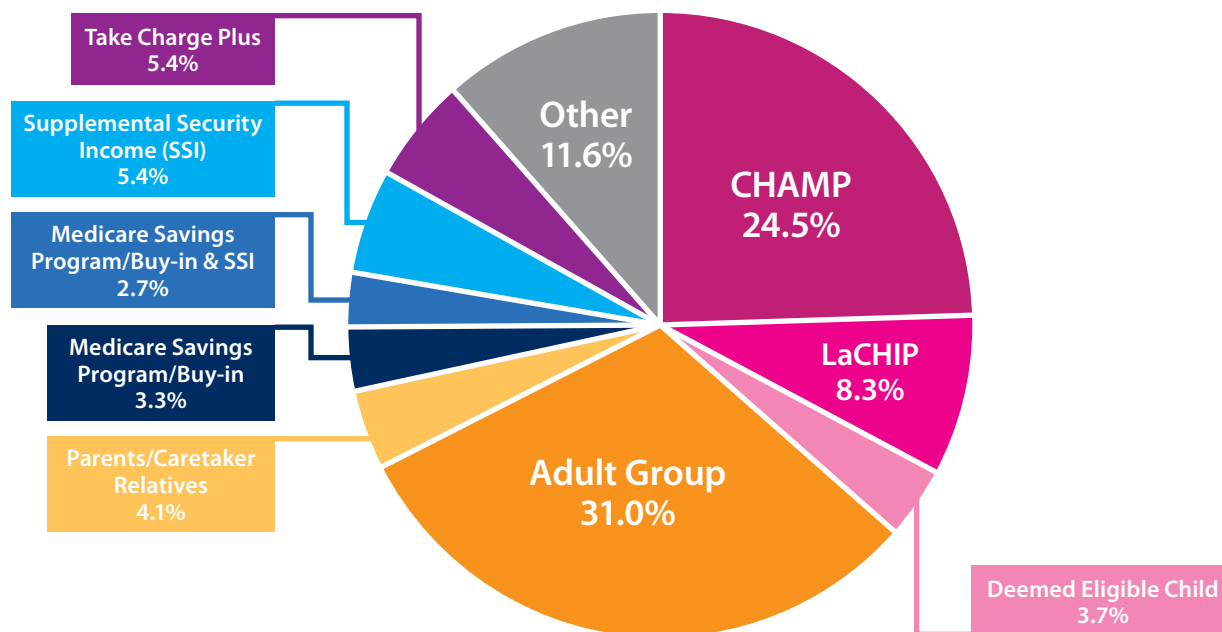


Eligibility determination is a federally approved process which is operated in the same manner throughout the state. In Louisiana, caseworkers in each of the nine regions of the Department of Health determine an individual's eligibility for Medicaid in accordance with standardized written policy. Processing times for applications vary depending on the coverage group and program under consideration, the amount of information the person is able to provide and how quickly all needed information is made available to Medicaid staff. Eligibility can be retroactive up to three months prior to the date of application. Eligibility is reviewed annually for most cases but more often in some programs. Decisions must be made within 45 days (90 days if a disability determination by the agency is required) from the date of application in most cases. Eligible individuals and families enrolled in the Louisiana Medicaid Program are issued a Medicaid identification card.

Leading Enrollment Categories

Figure 7 provides a graphical representation of the distribution of enrollees across major eligibility groupings. All eligibility categories that individually account for 2% or less of total enrollment are depicted as "Other" eligibility groupings, together accounting for 11.6% of total enrollment.

Figure 7: Enrollment by Major Eligibility Groupings



Louisiana Medicaid Coverage for Children

The **Child Health and Maternity Program**, or **CHAMP**, provides Medicaid benefits to pregnant women and children under age 19 who meet income and non-financial eligibility criteria. The **Affordable Care Act (ACA)** expanded mandatory coverage to all children under age 19 with household MAGI-based income at or below 147% of the Federal Poverty Level. These CHAMP children make up the largest children's group covered by Medicaid.

LaCHIP is Louisiana's version of the federal State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) authorized by Title XXI of the Social Security Act. LaCHIP enrollees have the same enrollment process and benefit package as Title XIX Medicaid. To ensure stability of coverage and reduce "churning," the program provides twelve months of continuous eligibility, with the exception of LaCHIP IV, in which coverage is based on pregnancy. CMS pays enhanced FMAP for both services and program administration costs. LaCHIP is set up as a combination of a Medicaid model for LaCHIP I, II & III, and a separate SCHIP model for LaCHIP IV and LaCHIP V. LDH initiated the LaCHIP model (LaCHIP I, II and III) in 1998 to provide quality health care coverage to additional uninsured children below 217% FPG and up to age 19 who are not covered by health insurance. In May 2007, Louisiana implemented, LaCHIP IV, to extend coverage for children from conception to birth if their mothers were non-citizens and otherwise ineligible for Medicaid. Since December 2013, LaCHIP IV has covered unborn children of citizens and non-citizens with an income of up to 214% FPG. Since SFY 2016/17, LaCHIP IV recipients are also eligible for behavioral health services under LBHP.

In June 2008, Louisiana expanded coverage for children up to age 19 between 217% and 255% FPG, known as the LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP) or LaCHIP V. Some cost sharing is associated with LAP through monthly premiums of \$50 a month. In SFY 2020/21 a total of \$588,709 was collected in premiums charged to these families for their children's coverage. In SFY 2020/21 LAP paid \$6,374,027 on behalf of 4,072 recipients.

Table 8 presents Regular Medicaid (XIX) children and LaCHIP enrollees, recipients and payments by major age groupings. Of the age groups, those between the age 6 and 14 had the most recipients, making up about 47% of the total recipient children under the age of 19. Also, children and LaCHIP enrollees, recipients and payments by parish are presented in **Table AA11** (which can be found on page 92 in **Appendix A**). For SFY 2020/21, LaCHIP provided \$441,217,749 in payments made on behalf of 222,123 recipients, while Regular Medicaid provided \$3.1 billion in payments on behalf of 816,240 recipients.

Table 8: Regular Medicaid Children and LaCHIP Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Age Group

Age Group	Payments	LaCHIP Enrollees	Recipients	Payments	Medicaid Enrollees	Recipients	Payments	Total Enrollees	Recipients
Under 1	\$5,410,100	1,468	1,311	\$524,903,097	60,706	57,117	\$530,313,197	61,533	57,872
1–5	\$37,002,735	22,564	26,397	\$609,935,772	202,867	214,569	\$646,938,507	212,982	221,443
6–14	\$216,003,790	104,231	116,895	\$1,058,608,713	313,951	341,651	\$1,274,612,503	376,149	387,039
15–18	\$102,355,909	46,836	52,900	\$476,921,911	122,292	132,450	\$579,277,819	150,855	155,021
Total <19	\$360,772,534	175,099	197,503	\$2,670,369,493	699,816	745,786	\$3,031,142,026	801,519	821,374
19+ ³	\$80,445,215	15,133	24,620	\$467,281,805	66,176	70,455	\$547,727,020	77,446	84,662
Total	\$441,217,749	190,232	222,123	\$3,137,651,298	765,992	816,240	\$3,578,869,046	878,965	906,035

¹ Age as of January 1, 2021.

² Enrollee and recipient counts of LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid will not sum to the total Medicaid children count due to movement between the two types of Medicaid during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each Medicaid type, while numbers are unduplicated for total Medicaid children.

³ Since LaCHIP IV is based on pregnancy, some LaCHIP enrollees may be older than 20, whereas Medicaid Children are younger than 21.

Expansion Group

In 2016, Louisiana expanded Medicaid coverage through the Affordable Care Act to include adults with a household income up to 138% of the Federal Poverty Level (FPL). The Expansion Group began enrollment in June 2016, with enrollees beginning to receive services in July 2016. This group now accounts for approximately 31% of Louisiana Medicaid enrollment groups (Figure 7). Expansion Group enrollees receive care through Medicaid's managed care program, Healthy Louisiana. This includes full Medicaid benefits as well as access to the value added benefits provided by the managed care organizations that deliver care. Detailed information about enrollment levels and health outcomes for the Expansion Group are available online with an online dashboard created to offer real-time data in an easy-to-understand format. Found at www.ldh.la.gov/healthyladashboard, the dashboard provides the most up-to-date enrollment metrics as well as outcome measures that are consistent with nationally accepted quality measures. The enrollment data is updated weekly and can be viewed at both the state and parish level.

Medicare Buy-In and Medicare Savings Program

Medicare Buy-in results in major cost avoidance for Louisiana Medicaid by making Medicare the primary payer for people who are eligible for both Medicare and Medicaid ("full" dual eligibles). The State pays **Medicare Part A** premiums for those Medicaid enrollees receiving Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments who become entitled to Medicare at age 65. The State also pays **Medicare Part B** premiums for certain low income "full" dual eligibles and **Medicare Part D (Clawback)** payments for individuals receiving Part D who are dual eligible.

The **Medicare Savings Program** also provides Medicare Buy-in benefits to people with Medicare who are not eligible for full Medicaid services but have limited income and assets. Depending on income, an individual may be classified as a **Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB)**, which covers both the Medicare Part A and B premiums and some co-payments and deductibles; **Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary (SLMB)**, which covers the Medicare Part B premium only; or **Qualified Individual (QI-1)**, which covers the Medicare Part B premium through 100% federal dollars. All three programs automatically entitle the enrollee to **Low Income Subsidy (LIS)** or "Extra Help" status for the **Medicare Prescription Drug Plan** (Part D), which is funded by state funds only.

Medicare standard base premium and deductible amounts are presented in [Table 9](#). Due to the cost efficiency of having Medicare as the first payer, a concerted effort is ongoing to ensure that anyone meeting the Medicare Savings Program eligibility criteria is enrolled. All recipients must be currently enrolled in Part A Medicare to receive assistance on Part B or Part D. [Table 10](#) presents the income eligibility requirements for each buy-in program. [Table 11](#) presents the expenditures and recipients for the Medicare Buy-In program over three State Fiscal Years. During SFY 2020/21, Louisiana Medicaid paid \$53,840,382 on behalf of 10,896 individuals for Part A, \$394,148,584 on behalf of 245,240 individuals for Part B and \$150,413,662 on behalf of 158,746 individuals for Part D (all state funds).

Table 9: Medicare Premiums and Deductibles¹

Calendar Year	Part A Monthly Premiums by Eligible Work History		Part A Deductible	Part B Monthly Premium	Part B Deductible	Part D Base Monthly Premium	Part D Deductible
	7½ years or fewer	7½–10 years					
2018	\$422	\$232	\$1,340.00	\$134.00	\$183.00	\$35.02	\$405.00
2019	\$437	\$240	\$1,364.00	\$135.50	\$185.00	\$33.19	\$415.00
2020	\$458	\$252	\$1,408.00	\$144.60	\$198.00	\$32.74	\$435.00
2021	\$471	\$259	\$1,484.00	\$148.50	\$203.00	\$33.06	\$445.00

¹ 2021 Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Federal Hospital Insurance and Federal Supplementary Medical Insurance Trust Funds. Retrieved on November 23, 2021 from <https://www.cms.gov/files/document/2020-medicare-trustees-report.pdf>.

² Part A is free to those who have worked for more than 10 years of Medicare-covered employment.

³ Premiums listed is the premium paid by a non-dual Medicaid beneficiary. It is not the premium paid by Medicaid for a dual enrollee beneficiary.

Table 10: Medicare Buy-In Requirements and Coverage¹

Eligible Group	Coverage	Income Requirement	Asset Limit ³
Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB)	Medicaid payment of Medicare Part A ² and Part B premiums; deductible and co-insurance for Medicaid covered services; and Medicare Prescription Drug Plan monthly premium (up to \$35 a month)	Up to 100% of poverty	Not Applicable
Specified Low Income Beneficiary (SLMB)	Medicaid payment of Medicare Part B premium and Medicare Prescription Drug Plan monthly premium (up to \$35 a month)	100% to 120% of poverty	Not Applicable
Qualified Individual (QI-1)	Medicaid payment of Medicare Part B premium and Medicare Prescription Drug Plan monthly premium (up to \$35 a month)	120% to 135% of poverty	Not Applicable

¹ Retrieved on November 23, 2021 from <https://ldh.la.gov/assets/medicaid/MedicaidEligibilityPolicy/Z-900m.pdf>.

² Part A is paid for only those who have not worked for more than 10 years of Medicare-covered employment.

³ Effective October 1, 2019 State Plans changed the asset limit for MSP programs to not applicable.

Table 11: Expenditures and Recipients for the Medicare Buy-In Program

State Fiscal Year	Part A		Part B		Part D ¹	
	Expenditures	Recipients ²	Expenditures	Recipients ²	Expenditures	Recipients ²
2017/18	\$40,256,449	9,660	\$329,163,729	221,225	\$148,153,241	124,339
2018/19	\$41,915,248	9,549	\$339,498,785	226,515	\$154,757,183	141,577
2019/20	\$43,061,650	9,683	\$366,056,572	247,221	\$165,722,646	156,466
2020/21	\$53,840,382	10,896	\$394,148,584	245,240	\$150,413,662	158,746

¹ Part D expenditures are all state funds.

² Recipient data comes from MMA Response File from CMS and is unduplicated by each type.

Enrollment Statistics

Before presenting the statistical data, it is important to establish the difference between the terms "eligible", "enrollee" and "recipient". These terms can seem synonymous, but they have distinct meanings within the context of Medicaid.

A **“Medicaid eligible”** is a person who fits the established eligibility criteria of the program, whether or not the person applied for Medicaid. A **“Medicaid enrollee”** is a Medicaid eligible person who applied for and was approved by the Medicaid program to receive benefits regardless of whether he or she received any service and/or any claims or managed care encounters were filed on his or her behalf. A **“Medicaid recipient”** is an enrollee with at least one payment to a Managed Care Organization, a Fee-for-Service processed claim or any person with Medicare Buy-in and Part D premiums paid on his or her behalf during the time period involved, in this case during SFY 2020/21 (July 1, 2020 to June 30, 2021). The recipient may not have been enrolled during the time the PMPM or claim was paid. For example, there may be a processed claim during this particular period for services that were provided in a prior period for an individual though his or her eligibility ended before this SFY.

The number of recipients reported in some categories (e.g. within a parish) may exceed the number of enrollees. An enrollee’s case may have closed before SFY 2020/21 but a claim was paid on his or her behalf during SFY 2020/21. Thus, when a claim was paid in SFY 2020/21 for a person who received a service before SFY 2020/21, she or he will be counted as a recipient in SFY 2020/21 although this person is no longer eligible for Medicaid in SFY 2020/21. Providers may delay the submission of claims for many months. Medicaid’s timely filing rule gives providers up to one year to submit a claim and up to two years for payment of the timely filed claim. Thus, it is possible for a claim paid in SFY 2020/21 to be for a service rendered before SFY 2020/21. The payment could, therefore, occur long after the person identified as the recipient on the claim has left the program and is no longer an enrollee. There are many ways to interpret enrollment under Medicaid, which will be discussed in the following sections.

Percentage of the Population

The percentage of the population enrolled in Louisiana Medicaid has consistently increased through the years (**Table 12**). During SFY 2020/21, 42% of Louisianans were enrolled in Medicaid. **Figure 8** shows Medicaid enrollment percentages for the populations of each parish in Louisiana.

Table 12: Enrollment, Population and Percentage of Population Enrolled by State Fiscal Year

State Fiscal Year (SFY)	SFY Population Estimate	Medicaid Enrollment ²	Percent of Population Enrolled
2014/15	4,649,676	1,485,012	31.9%
2015/16	4,670,724	1,602,954	34.3%
2016/17	4,681,666	1,790,956	38.3%
2017/18	4,685,245	1,856,480	39.6%
2018/19	4,659,690	1,853,660	39.8%
2019/20	4,648,794	1,883,015	40.5%
2020/21	4,645,318	1,953,276	42.0%

¹ SFY Population estimates are based on the most recent census population estimates. U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division (Updated July 2021). Annual Resident Population Estimates for States and Counties: April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2019; April 1, 2020; and July 1, 2020 (CO-EST2020). Retrieved on November 15, 2021 from <https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/popest/technical-documentation/research/evaluation-estimates/2020-evaluation-estimates/2010s-counties-total.html>.

² Enrollment data was obtained on Oct 19, 2021 from MARS Data Warehouse and includes all “premium only” duals. Enrollment will vary depending on the date extracted due to processing. Enrollment counts are unduplicated for each SFY.

Table AA1 (which can be found on page 60 in **Appendix A**) presents total population, enrollees, percentage of the population enrolled in Medicaid, percentage of the population in poverty, recipients, payments and payments per recipient by parish during SFY 2020/21. In general, parishes with high poverty rates have large percentages of Medicaid enrollment. Avoyelles, Bienville, Caldwell, Catahoula, Concordia, East Carroll, Evangeline, Franklin, Iberia, Madison, Morehouse, Ouachita, Red River, Richland, St. John the Baptist, St. Bernard, St. Landry, St. Mary, Tangipahoa, Tensas, Union, Washington, Webster, and West Carroll Parishes all have over 50% of their population enrolled in Medicaid, as shown in **Figure 8**. Cameron Parish had the smallest percentage of Medicaid enrolled with only 15.4% of the parish’s population enrolled in Medicaid.

Figure 8: Parish Percentage of Population Enrolled in Medicaid

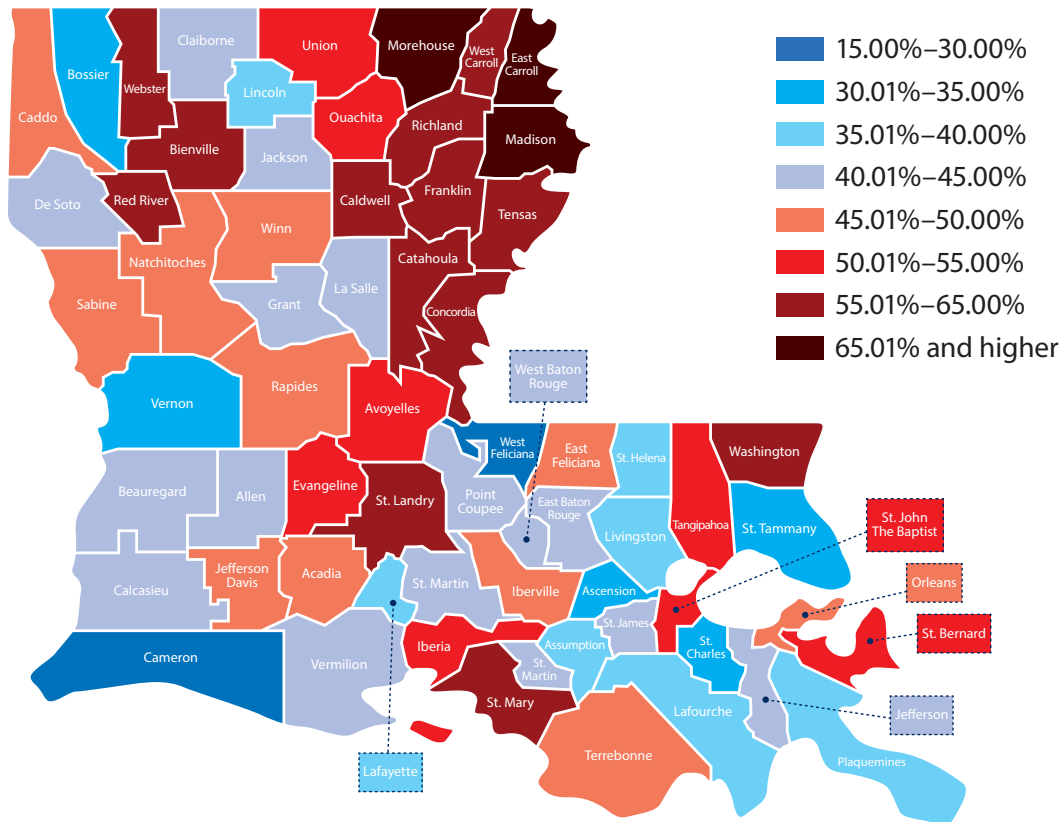
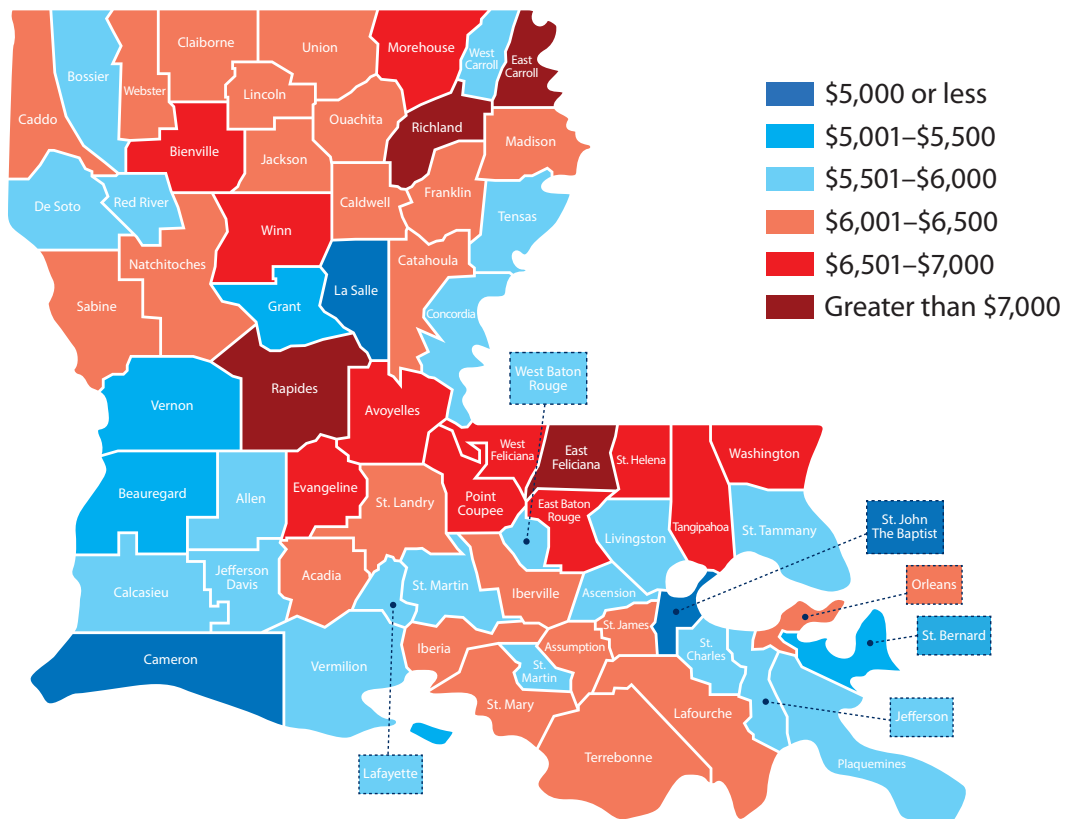


Figure 9: Parish Payments Per Recipient



East Baton Rouge Parish had the highest payments at about \$1.2 billion, while Cameron Parish had the least amount paid on behalf of their recipients at about \$5.5 million. However, on a per recipient basis, Rapides Parish is highest with \$8,811 while Cameron Parish ranks lowest with \$4,735 per recipient. The per recipient numbers show the average amount spent on each person in the given parish throughout the year (**Figure 9**).

Table AA2 (which can be found on page 62 in **Appendix A**) shows population, enrollment, recipients and payment in each parish by race. The “Other” column includes individuals of American Indian or Alaskan Native, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islanders, two or more races, as well as those races not identified in the system. Enrollees listed as “Other” accounted for 499,204 (25.6%) of the Medicaid population with 521,551 (26.1%) recipients who received Medicaid services totaling \$4.7 billion (35.6%) in payments.

Table 13 presents total population, enrollees, percentage of population enrolled, recipients, payments and payments per recipient by region during SFY 2020/21. Northeast Louisiana had 51.0% of their population enrolled in Medicaid, the highest in the state. The Capital Area had the smallest percentage of population enrolled in Medicaid at 38.1%.

Table 13: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Region

	Region	2020 Population ¹	Medicaid Enrollees ²	Enrollees/Population Ratio	Rank	Medicaid Recipients ³	Payments ³	Payment per Recipient
1	Greater New Orleans Area	892,582	396,627	44.4	3	410,648	\$2,577,455,463	\$6,277
2	Capital Area	683,132	260,606	38.1	9	270,045	\$1,810,411,672	\$6,704
3	South Central Louisiana	393,636	169,262	43.0	6	175,277	\$1,098,375,715	\$6,267
4	Acadiana	604,475	268,412	44.4	4	276,088	\$1,767,483,568	\$6,402
5	Southwest Louisiana	304,842	125,143	41.1	7	130,022	\$741,821,326	\$5,705
6	Central Louisiana	295,681	137,521	46.5	2	142,603	\$1,071,349,805	\$7,513
7	Northwest Louisiana	528,582	230,477	43.6	5	237,952	\$1,521,968,411	\$6,396
8	Northeast Louisiana	342,586	174,816	51.0	1	180,536	\$1,196,575,493	\$6,628
9	Northshore Area	599,802	231,844	38.7	8	239,589	\$1,520,490,810	\$6,346
	State Total	4,645,318	1,953,276	42.0	—	2,001,229	\$13,305,932,264	\$6,649

¹ Population estimates are based on the most recent census population estimates. U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division (Updated July 2021). Annual Resident Population Estimates for States and Counties: April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2019; April 1, 2020; and July 1, 2020 (CO-EST2020). Retrieved on November 15, 2021 from <https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/popest/technical-documentation/research/evaluation-estimates/2020-evaluation-estimates/2010s-counties-total.html>.

² Individual region enrollee and recipient counts will not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY; the state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

³ Payments are based on recipient region payments.

The Greater New Orleans Area had the highest total payments paid on behalf of their recipients at \$2.6 billion, while Southwest Louisiana had the least amount paid on behalf of their recipients at \$742 million. Southwest Louisiana had the lowest average rate of payments per recipient at \$5,705, while the highest ratio was in Central Louisiana with \$7,513 per recipient. **Table AA1** (which can be found on page 60 in **Appendix A**) shows more detail in the payments per recipient by parish.

Age, Gender and Race

The breakdown of enrollees by age group (**Tables 14–17** and **Figure 10**) shows that Medicaid enrollees who are children, those aged 20 and under make up 44.6% of the total enrolled. Those between the ages of 21 and 64 comprised 47.5% of the enrolled population and account for 61.5% of payments; and those 65 and over made up the smallest component at 7.9% of enrollment but account for 12.1% of payments. Also, as expected, statistics reveal that certain age groups account for more costs than others. The reason for this is that the medical needs of these age groups tend to require more expensive services.

Table 14: Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Age Group and Gender

Age Group	Enrollees			Recipients			Payments		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	31,370	30,163	61,533	29,505	28,369	57,874	\$271,047,167	\$259,266,029	\$530,313,197
1–5	108,168	104,814	212,982	112,461	108,989	221,450	\$338,845,825	\$308,092,682	\$646,938,507
6–14	191,671	184,478	376,149	197,129	189,918	387,047	\$695,612,761	\$578,999,742	\$1,274,612,503
15–18	75,692	75,163	150,855	77,928	77,096	155,024	\$301,903,266	\$277,374,553	\$579,277,819
19–20	31,916	37,922	69,838	35,141	39,729	74,870	\$214,248,627	\$271,430,900	\$485,679,528
21–44	218,746	367,266	586,012	221,665	376,096	597,761	\$1,854,286,940	\$3,015,729,364	\$4,870,016,304
45–64	152,428	189,204	341,632	153,647	192,120	345,767	\$1,537,192,333	\$1,778,288,322	\$3,315,480,655
65+	54,946	99,329	154,275	57,197	104,272	161,469	\$547,091,429	\$1,056,522,321	\$1,603,613,750
Total	864,937	1,088,339	1,953,276	884,673	1,116,589	2,001,262	\$5,760,228,348	\$7,545,703,914	\$13,305,932,263

⁴ Age as of January 1, 2021.

Table 15: Recipients by Age Group, Race and Gender

Age Group	African-American			White			Other ²			Total (all races)
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Under 1	9,714	9,363	19,077	6,358	6,167	12,525	13,442	12,844	26,286	57,888
1–5	45,610	45,985	91,595	37,332	36,075	73,407	29,552	26,957	56,509	221,511
6–14	82,742	87,628	170,370	71,901	70,523	142,424	42,521	31,829	74,350	387,144
15–18	33,574	35,982	69,556	27,745	28,080	55,825	16,618	13,689	30,307	155,688
19–20	16,047	18,611	34,658	11,768	14,248	26,016	7,332	8,104	15,436	76,110
21–44	85,894	168,711	254,605	74,672	137,234	211,906	61,117	79,404	140,521	607,032
45–64	51,205	71,220	122,425	44,339	57,508	101,847	58,141	63,429	121,570	345,842
65+	21,173	39,580	60,753	15,261	28,880	44,141	20,768	35,815	56,583	161,477
Total	345,959	477,080	823,039	289,376	378,715	668,091	249,491	272,071	521,562	2,012,692

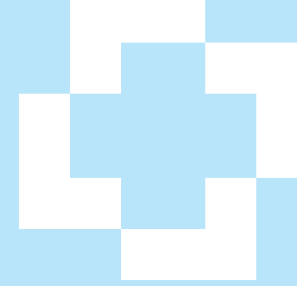
¹ Age as of January 1, 2021.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table 16: Enrollees by Age Group, Race and Gender

Age Group	African-American			White			Other ²			Total (all races)
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Under 1	10,323	9,972	20,295	6,791	6,599	13,390	14,256	13,592	27,848	61,533
1-5	44,160	44,476	88,636	35,622	34,523	70,145	28,386	25,815	54,201	212,982
6-14	80,809	85,567	166,376	69,338	67,984	137,322	41,524	30,927	72,451	376,149
15-18	32,754	35,248	68,002	26,709	27,215	53,924	16,229	12,700	28,929	150,855
19-20	14,737	17,883	32,620	10,366	13,555	23,921	6,813	6,484	13,297	69,838
21-44	85,052	165,492	250,544	73,324	134,000	207,324	60,370	67,774	128,144	586,012
45-64	50,738	70,174	120,912	44,143	56,727	100,870	57,547	62,303	119,850	341,632
65+	20,224	37,930	58,154	14,565	27,072	41,637	20,157	34,327	54,484	154,275
Total	338,797	466,742	805,539	280,858	367,675	648,533	245,282	253,922	499,204	1,953,276

¹ Age as of January 1, 2021.² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.**Table 17: Payments by Age Group, Race and Gender**

Age Group	African-American			White		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	\$77,156,359	\$74,301,668	\$151,458,027	\$49,274,666	\$47,106,743	\$96,381,409
1–5	\$119,219,618	\$118,426,668	\$237,646,286	\$98,936,181	\$92,905,636	\$191,841,816
6–14	\$231,435,971	\$236,886,525	\$468,322,496	\$201,665,847	\$190,814,810	\$392,480,657
15–18	\$103,642,618	\$109,188,311	\$212,830,929	\$78,835,731	\$82,982,566	\$161,818,297
19–20	\$89,215,379	\$117,186,551	\$206,401,930	\$59,188,577	\$84,000,261	\$143,188,839
21–44	\$676,936,414	\$1,277,267,153	\$1,954,203,567	\$475,672,056	\$919,774,732	\$1,395,446,788
45–64	\$530,593,189	\$662,516,889	\$1,193,110,078	\$329,221,474	\$406,597,493	\$735,818,968
65+	\$199,882,275	\$345,957,651	\$545,839,926	\$149,248,899	\$332,336,633	\$481,585,533
Total	\$2,028,081,823	\$2,941,731,417	\$4,969,813,240	\$1,442,043,432	\$2,156,518,874	\$3,598,562,306
Age Group	Male	Other Female	Total	Total (across all races)		
Under 1	\$144,616,143	\$137,857,618	\$282,473,761	\$530,313,197		
1–5	\$120,690,026	\$96,760,378	\$217,450,405	\$646,938,507		
6–14	\$262,510,942	\$151,298,406	\$413,809,349	\$1,274,612,503		
15–18	\$119,424,917	\$85,203,677	\$204,628,594	\$579,277,819		
19–20	\$65,844,671	\$70,244,088	\$136,088,759	\$485,679,528		
21–44	\$701,678,470	\$818,687,480	\$1,520,365,950	\$4,870,016,305		
45–64	\$677,377,670	\$709,173,940	\$1,386,551,610	\$3,315,480,655		
65+	\$197,960,254	\$378,228,037	\$576,188,291	\$1,603,613,750		
Total	\$2,290,103,093	\$2,447,453,624	\$4,737,556,718	\$13,305,932,263		

¹ Age as of January 1, 2021.² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Figure 10: Enrollment by Age Group

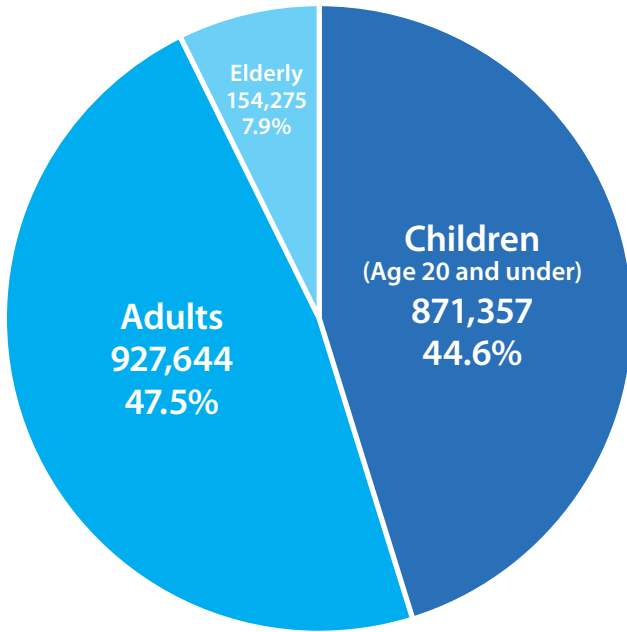


Figure 11: Enrollment by Gender

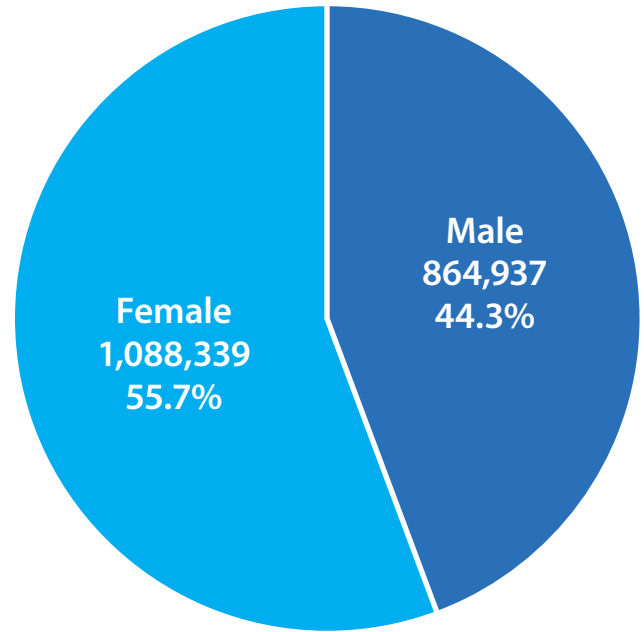
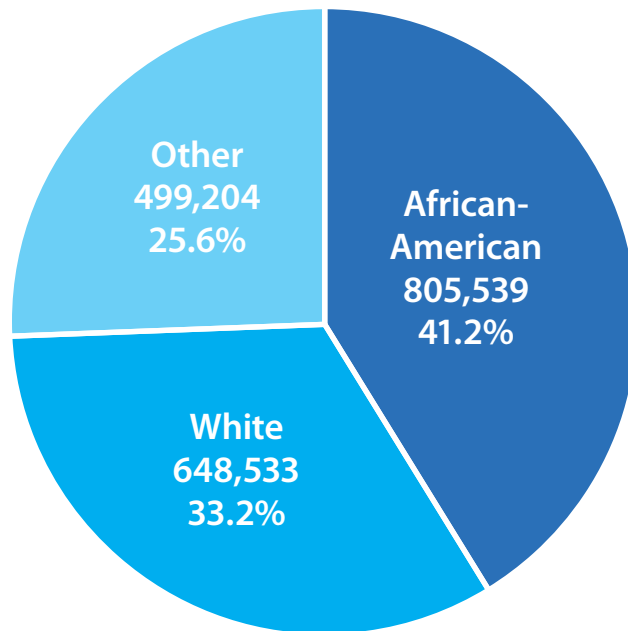


Figure 12: Enrollment by Race



Overall there are more females (55.7%) than males (44.3%) enrolled in Medicaid (**Figure 11**). Though children age 18 and under are almost evenly split between female (49.2%) and male (50.8%), for enrollees of ages 19 and above, women account for 60.2% of enrollment (**Table 14**). This can probably be explained by the pregnant women programs, disproportionate number of female enrollees in very low income households, and longer life expectancy of females. These trends are true of all racial groups. **Tables 18–20** break down regional payments, enrollees and recipients by race and gender. **Figure 12** shows the percentage of enrollment by race: about 41.2% are African Americans, 33.2% are White and 25.6% are other.

Table 18: Enrollees by Region¹, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	1 Greater New Orleans Area	2 Capital Area	3 South Central Louisiana	4 Acadiana	5 Southwest Louisiana
African-American	Male	78,378	60,347	24,205	43,518	15,770
	Female	108,819	82,101	34,198	58,953	20,744
	Total	187,197	142,448	58,403	102,471	36,514
White	Male	37,238	24,228	26,555	44,730	25,787
	Female	45,713	30,489	36,759	60,127	34,911
	Total	82,951	54,717	63,314	104,857	60,698
Other ²	Male	62,554	31,506	22,845	29,732	13,369
	Female	63,925	31,935	24,700	31,352	14,562
	Total	126,479	63,441	47,545	61,084	27,931
Total	Male	178,170	116,081	73,605	117,980	54,926
	Female	218,457	144,525	95,657	150,432	70,217
	Total	396,627	260,606	169,262	268,412	125,143
Race	Gender	6 Central Louisiana	7 Northwest Louisiana	8 Northeast Louisiana	9 Northshore Louisiana	Total (across all regions)
African-American	Male	18,923	44,750	33,240	26,619	338,797
	Female	24,944	63,969	45,007	36,111	466,742
	Total	43,867	108,719	78,247	62,730	805,539
White	Male	26,811	28,090	25,569	49,487	280,858
	Female	34,672	37,170	32,952	64,547	367,675
	Total	61,483	65,260	58,521	114,034	648,533
Other ²	Male	16,087	27,926	19,110	26,742	245,282
	Female	16,084	28,572	18,938	28,338	253,922
	Total	32,171	56,498	38,048	55,080	499,204
Total	Male	61,821	100,766	77,919	102,848	864,937
	Female	75,700	129,711	96,897	128,996	1,088,339
	Total	137,521	230,477	174,816	231,844	1,953,276

¹ Individual region enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table 19: Recipients by Region¹, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	1 Greater New Orleans Area	2 Capital Area	3 South Central Louisiana	4 Acadiana	5 Southwest Louisiana
African-American	Male	80,859	61,926	25,109	44,584	16,342
	Female	112,329	84,629	35,380	60,327	21,519
	Total	193,181	146,554	60,487	104,911	37,861
White	Male	38,986	25,636	27,630	46,293	27,004
	Female	47,902	32,367	38,259	62,227	36,383
	Total	86,888	58,003	65,888	108,519	63,387
Other ²	Male	64,273	32,321	23,458	30,338	13,678
	Female	68,191	34,701	26,407	34,079	15,837
	Total	132,460	67,022	49,864	64,415	29,515
Total	Male	184,078	119,868	76,187	121,197	57,019
	Female	226,581	150,178	99,094	154,894	73,003
	Total	410,648	270,045	175,277	276,088	130,022
Race	Gender	6 Central Louisiana	7 Northwest Louisiana	8 Northeast Louisiana	9 Northshore Louisiana	Total (across all regions)
African-American	Male	19,628	46,021	34,270	27,358	345,959
	Female	25,913	65,920	46,374	37,029	477,079
	Total	45,541	111,938	80,643	64,386	823,023
White	Male	27,943	29,250	26,623	51,513	289,376
	Female	36,160	38,791	34,294	67,066	378,715
	Total	64,101	68,040	60,917	118,578	668,085
Other ²	Male	16,374	28,571	19,557	27,354	249,490
	Female	17,434	30,637	20,511	30,659	272,071
	Total	33,808	59,205	40,068	58,013	521,551
Total	Male	63,928	103,828	80,432	106,207	884,672
	Female	78,677	134,131	100,105	133,384	1,116,588
	Total	142,603	237,952	180,536	239,589	2,001,229

¹ Individual region enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table 20: Payments¹ by Region², Race and Gender

Race	Gender	1 Greater New Orleans Area	2 Capital Area	3 South Central Louisiana	4 Acadiana	5 Southwest Louisiana
African-American	Male	\$449,420,666	\$368,307,699	\$132,832,967	\$240,964,211	\$81,729,278
	Female	\$665,499,312	\$522,209,567	\$207,146,278	\$363,029,914	\$113,352,127
	Total	\$1,114,919,978	\$890,517,266	\$339,979,245	\$603,994,125	\$195,081,405
White	Male	\$192,854,871	\$136,905,452	\$125,404,269	\$216,217,354	\$114,711,085
	Female	\$263,041,294	\$188,357,850	\$208,888,345	\$340,540,305	\$179,245,594
	Total	\$455,896,165	\$325,263,301	\$334,292,614	\$556,757,659	\$293,956,679
Other ³	Male	\$497,146,747	\$292,322,560	\$192,997,343	\$283,131,224	\$117,340,315
	Female	\$509,492,574	\$302,308,545	\$231,106,513	\$323,600,560	\$135,442,926
	Total	\$1,006,639,321	\$594,631,105	\$424,103,856	\$606,731,784	\$252,783,241
Total	Male	\$1,139,422,283	\$797,535,711	\$451,234,579	\$740,312,789	\$313,780,678
	Female	\$1,438,033,180	\$1,012,875,961	\$647,141,136	\$1,027,170,779	\$428,040,647
	Total	\$2,577,455,463	\$1,810,411,672	\$1,098,375,715	\$1,767,483,568	\$741,821,326
Race	Gender	6 Central Louisiana	7 Northwest Louisiana	8 Northeast Louisiana	9 Northshore Louisiana	Total (across all regions)
African-American	Male	\$133,511,139	\$263,382,018	\$205,912,451	\$152,021,393	\$2,028,081,823
	Female	\$173,796,313	\$388,024,663	\$286,930,100	\$221,743,143	\$2,941,731,417
	Total	\$307,307,453	\$651,406,682	\$492,842,551	\$373,764,536	\$4,969,813,240
White	Male	\$144,357,298	\$138,064,612	\$126,434,716	\$247,093,775	\$1,442,043,432
	Female	\$202,365,351	\$209,896,006	\$189,277,923	\$374,906,207	\$2,156,518,873
	Total	\$346,722,649	\$347,960,618	\$315,712,639	\$621,999,982	\$3,598,562,306
Other ³	Male	\$216,523,351	\$251,806,781	\$187,831,613	\$251,003,158	\$2,290,103,093
	Female	\$200,796,353	\$270,794,330	\$200,188,691	\$273,723,133	\$2,447,453,624
	Total	\$417,319,704	\$522,601,111	\$388,020,304	\$524,726,292	\$4,737,556,718
Total	Male	\$494,391,788	\$653,253,412	\$520,178,780	\$650,118,327	\$5,760,228,349
	Female	\$576,958,017	\$868,714,999	\$676,396,713	\$870,372,483	\$7,545,703,915
	Total	\$1,071,349,805	\$1,521,968,411	\$1,196,575,493	\$1,520,490,810	\$13,305,932,264

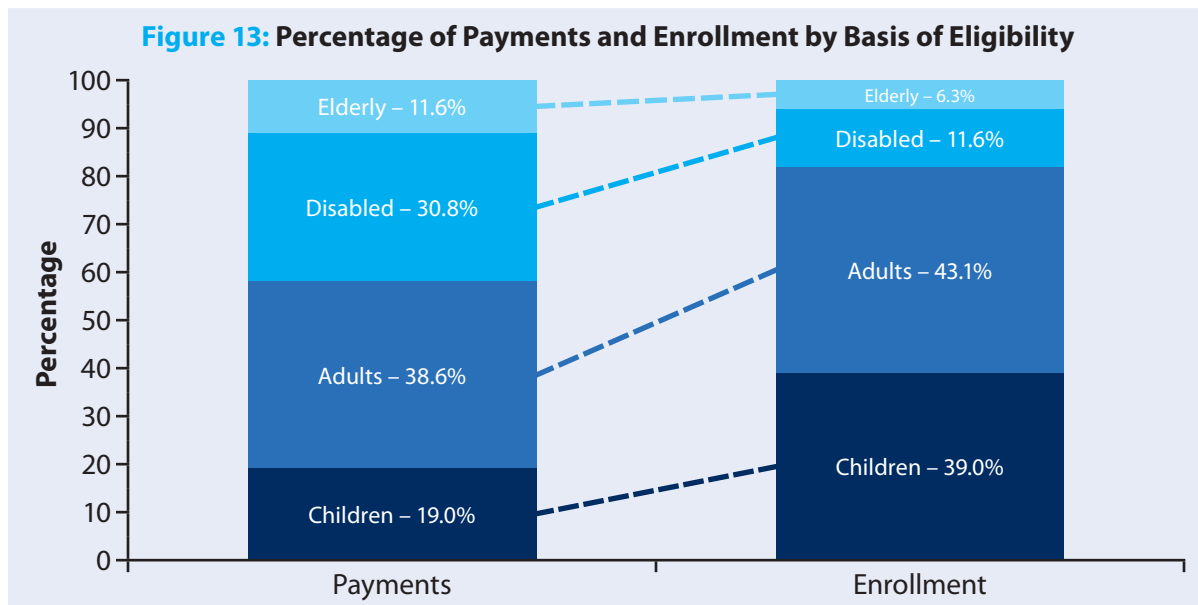
¹ Payments are based on recipient region payments.

² Individual region enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

³ Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Basis of Eligibility

During SFY 2020/21, there were 2,035,515 unduplicated Medicaid enrollees. All enrollees are placed into one of four **Basis of Eligibility (BOE)** categories depending on age or disability according to the hierarchy shown in **Figure 13** below. Based on total payments by BOE, children and adults together made up of 82.1% of enrollment, but only 57.6% of payments. The elderly and disabled collectively accounted for 17.9% of enrollment, but 42.4% of payments.



Tables 21–23 present BOE by race and gender. **Table 21** shows the payments for each BOE by race and gender. The highest portion of payments were expended on behalf of adults with \$5.1 billion (38.6%), while the lowest were on behalf of the elderly with \$1.5 billion (11.6%). As shown in **Tables 22** and **23**, adults account for the highest number of Medicaid recipients and enrollees. For the SFY, there were 879,381 (43.9%) recipients and 877,871 (44.9%) enrollees.

Table 21: Payments by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	Basis of Eligibility				Total
		Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	
African-American	Male	\$189,926,977	\$633,688,280	\$519,229,566	\$685,237,000	\$2,028,081,823
	Female	\$332,016,203	\$609,457,623	\$541,089,017	\$1,459,168,573	\$2,941,731,417
	Total	\$521,943,180	\$1,243,145,904	\$1,060,318,583	\$2,144,405,573	\$4,969,813,240
White	Male	\$143,014,070	\$189,947,027	\$425,338,877	\$683,743,458	\$1,442,043,432
	Female	\$323,002,453	\$163,457,965	\$418,747,777	\$1,251,310,679	\$2,156,518,874
	Total	\$466,016,523	\$353,404,992	\$844,086,654	\$1,935,054,137	\$3,598,562,306
Other ¹	Male	\$191,056,695	\$1,381,051,844	\$319,058,846	\$398,935,708	\$2,290,103,093
	Female	\$369,086,290	\$1,124,488,026	\$295,073,007	\$658,806,301	\$2,447,453,624
	Total	\$560,142,985	\$2,505,539,870	\$614,131,853	\$1,057,742,010	\$4,737,556,718
Total	Male	\$523,997,742	\$2,204,687,151	\$1,263,627,289	\$1,767,916,166	\$5,760,228,348
	Female	\$1,024,104,946	\$1,897,403,615	\$1,254,909,801	\$3,369,285,553	\$7,545,703,915
	Total	\$1,548,102,688	\$4,102,090,766	\$2,518,537,090	\$5,137,201,721	\$13,305,932,263

¹ Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table 22: Recipients¹ by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	Basis of Eligibility				Total
		Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	
African-American	Male	20,854	42,628	180,703	127,885	345,959
	Female	38,909	46,228	190,116	236,264	477,079
	Total	59,763	88,856	370,808	364,144	823,023
White	Male	14,906	16,904	150,737	124,238	289,376
	Female	28,415	16,703	149,536	207,613	378,715
	Total	43,321	33,606	300,269	331,850	668,085
Other ²	Male	20,788	87,670	84,414	83,473	249,490
	Female	35,810	74,701	78,149	110,393	272,071
	Total	56,598	162,370	162,558	193,862	521,551
Total	Male	56,544	147,179	415,771	335,550	884,672
	Female	103,131	137,499	417,111	543,841	1,116,588
	Total	159,675	284,676	832,862	879,381	2,001,229

¹ Enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total due to movement between BOE categories during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each BOE, while numbers are unduplicated for total enrollee and recipient count.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table 23: Enrollees¹ by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	Basis of Eligibility				Total
		Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	
African-American	Male	16,409	34,184	172,374	129,544	338,797
	Female	30,274	36,465	181,173	235,442	466,742
	Total	46,683	70,649	353,547	364,986	805,539
White	Male	11,219	9,568	142,284	126,372	280,858
	Female	20,573	9,609	141,107	206,964	367,675
	Total	31,792	19,177	283,391	333,336	648,533
Other ²	Male	18,087	79,798	81,936	82,428	245,282
	Female	30,815	66,949	74,820	97,121	253,922
	Total	48,902	146,747	156,756	179,549	499,204
Total	Male	45,715	123,550	396,594	338,344	864,937
	Female	81,662	113,023	397,100	539,527	1,088,339
	Total	127,377	236,573	793,694	877,871	1,953,276

¹ Enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total due to movement between BOE categories during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each BOE, while numbers are unduplicated for total enrollee and recipient count.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Enrollment data for the last two state fiscal years by BOE are presented in [Table 24](#). Monthly and SFY total enrollment numbers are unduplicated for their respective periods of time. All categories except Disabled saw their enrollment numbers increase in SFY 2020/21. The highest increase was in the Adults category. Overall enrollment increased by 3.7% compared to SFY 2019/20.

Table 24: Enrollees per Month by Basis of Eligibility for SFY 2019/20 and SFY 2020/21¹

	Month	Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	Total
SFY 2019/20	July 2019	100,498	188,353	685,763	653,117	1,627,731
	August 2019	100,957	188,101	691,627	659,364	1,640,049
	September 2019	101,525	188,427	694,362	664,649	1,648,963
	October 2019	102,528	188,711	697,610	656,677	1,645,526
	November 2019	100,004	187,458	700,688	642,385	1,630,535
	December 2019	100,435	187,097	682,625	654,206	1,624,363
	January 2020	101,644	188,717	687,930	662,770	1,641,061
	February 2020	102,584	188,309	689,460	652,115	1,632,468
	March 2020	103,231	187,621	686,395	661,390	1,638,637
	April 2020	103,812	188,100	694,585	679,092	1,665,589
	May 2020	103,961	192,206	701,815	690,387	1,688,369
	June 2020	104,164	196,134	708,616	702,089	1,711,003
	Total²	125,430	226,312	782,191	837,030	1,883,015
	Month	Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	Total
SFY 2020/21	July 2020	105,021	202,573	716,434	713,268	1,737,296
	August 2020	105,433	205,025	722,118	724,363	1,756,939
	September 2020	106,037	206,743	727,269	734,648	1,774,697
	October 2020	106,901	208,757	731,553	743,380	1,790,591
	November 2020	107,448	208,208	736,274	756,947	1,808,877
	December 2020	107,941	208,167	741,410	770,150	1,827,668
	January 2021	108,316	208,420	745,067	778,262	1,840,065
	February 2021	109,979	209,882	744,530	785,616	1,850,007
	March 2021	111,271	210,703	747,118	793,183	1,862,275
	April 2021	110,222	208,585	748,497	804,136	1,871,440
	May 2021	110,527	205,556	750,035	814,222	1,880,340
	June 2021	110,902	202,564	750,658	823,891	1,888,015
	Total²	127,377	236,573	793,694	877,871	1,953,276
Total Change Between SFYs		1.55%	4.53%	1.47%	4.88%	3.73%

¹ SFY totals may not equal the sum of monthly basis of eligibility categories due to movement across categories and duplication across months. Both are pure unduplicated enrollee counts.

² All enrollment totals were extracted October 2021 to capture the majority of retro enrollments for the SFY. These totals will not match monthly enrollment reports produced by Medicaid, which represent a snapshot of enrollment within a few days following the end of each month.

Recipients Ranked by Payments

Medicaid provides health care coverage to elderly, disabled and low income families. Since Medicaid is an entitlement program, Louisiana cannot limit the number of enrollees in Medicaid, nor can they be selective in who is allowed to receive services as long as the Medicaid eligibility requirements are met. **Figure 14** shows the percentage of payments and recipients ranked by payments. The majority of recipients only require minimal services. A few recipients with intensive care needs account for a disproportionate share of total payments. During SFY 2020/21, of all Medicaid recipients, only 3% accounted for 23.7% of all payments. The cumulative top 50% of recipients accounted for approximately 83.1% of total payments, while the least expensive recipients, the other 50%, only made up approximately 17% of total payments.

Figure 14: Percentage of Recipients and Payments Ranked by Payments

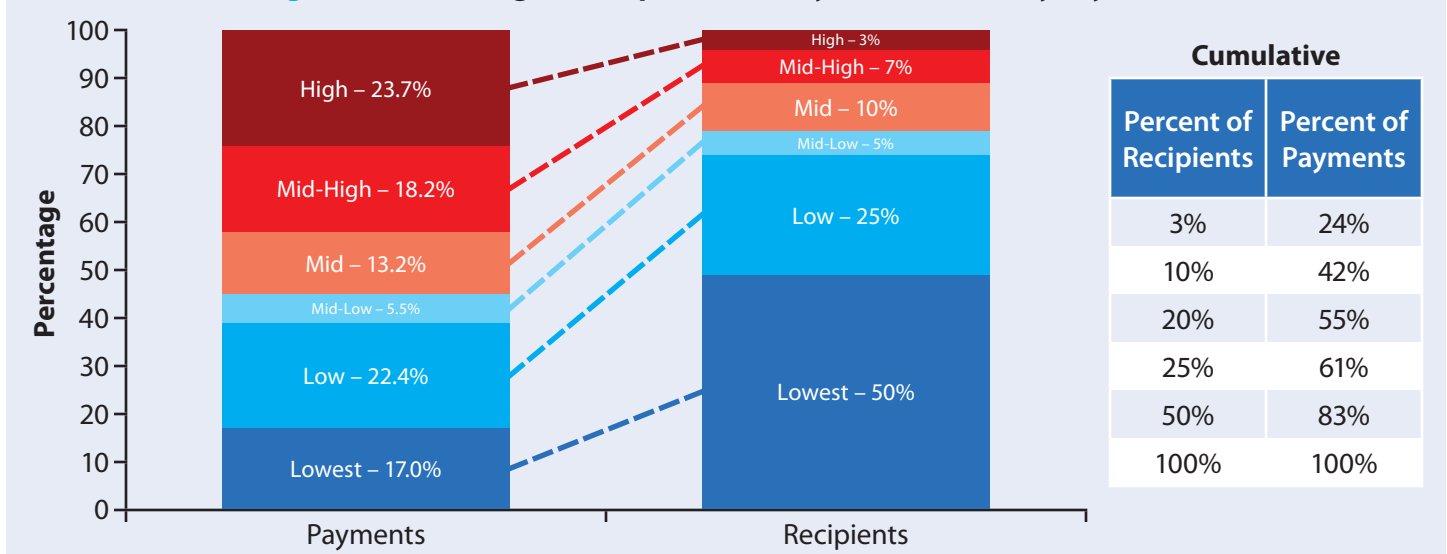


Table 25 breaks down the top 3% of recipients by payment based on their top 10 type cases ranked by payment. The majority of payments on behalf of this group go to Long-Term Care (LTC).

Table 25: Top 10 Case Types of Top 3 Percent of Medicaid Recipients

Case Types	Recipients	Provider Types						Total
		Nursing Facilities	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Attendant	Personal Care Services	Hospital	All Other Providers	
LTC	16,606	\$769,162,878	\$119,836	\$55,279	\$4,585	\$17,558,752	\$70,004,297	\$856,905,628
SSI	17,601	\$1,420,815	\$1,741,037	\$371,982	\$94,953,167	\$7,270,113	\$365,567,403	\$471,324,517
New Opportunities Waiver/SSI	3,227	\$42,349	\$49,783	\$176,400,090	\$34,014	\$3,534,595	\$65,605,023	\$245,665,854
SSI/LTC	3,534	\$158,182,226	\$49,713	\$14,156	\$59,669	\$16,621,174	\$26,876,235	\$201,803,172
Private ICF/ID	2,487	\$75,241	\$148,678,150	\$13,064	\$473	\$1,027,741	\$2,003,047	\$151,797,716
SSI New Opportunities Waiver Fund	1,744	—	—	\$83,429,083	\$39,631	\$1,586,308	\$32,399,584	\$117,454,606
New Opportunities Waiver/ Non-SSI	1,521	\$50,113	(\$8,203)	\$82,138,744	\$24,108	\$406,091	\$22,876,958	\$105,487,811
SSI/Private ICF/ID	1,433	\$125,688	\$91,072,313	\$5,711	\$2,972	\$3,745,791	\$8,730,988	\$103,683,462
Public ICF/ID	337	—	\$78,353,462	—	—	\$156,558	\$751,928	\$79,261,948
SSI/Public ICF/ID	289	\$2,002	\$68,672,349	\$449	—	\$701,875	\$3,380,304	\$72,756,979
All Other Case Types	48,651	\$59,409,246	\$4,581,439	\$157,394,969	\$27,537,585	\$43,774,219	\$451,052,749	\$743,750,207
Total	60,036	\$988,470,559	\$393,309,879	\$499,823,526	\$122,656,203	\$96,383,217	\$1,049,248,516	\$3,149,891,901

¹ Recipient counts may not sum to the total due to movement between Case types categories during the SFY. Total represents the total unduplicated count, while the rest of the recipients counts are unduplicated count for each case type.

² All Other Providers includes all payments not in five provider types listed.

Table 26 presents the number of recipients and payments based on range of total payments. The top payment group consists of two recipients, who each had over \$2 million in payments made on their behalf. The bottom payment group consists of 110,434 recipients, each of whom had less than \$125 in payments made on their behalf. The total payments for the top payment group was \$4,016,865 and the total for the bottom payment group was \$13,547,291.

Table 26: Number of Recipients Ranked by Payment					
Payment Groups	Recipients	Payments	Average Payment per Recipient	Cumulative Recipients	Cumulative Payments
≥\$1M	2	\$4,016,865	\$2,008,432	2	\$4,016,865
\$500K to <\$1M	4	\$2,441,829	\$610,457	6	\$6,458,694
\$250K to <\$500K	566	\$168,977,589	\$298,547	572	\$175,436,282
\$100K to <\$250K	3,912	\$525,522,995	\$134,336	4,484	\$700,959,277
\$50K to <\$100K	20,098	\$1,352,353,445	\$67,288	24,582	\$2,053,312,722
\$10K to <\$50K	213,365	\$3,926,776,872	\$18,404	237,947	\$5,980,089,594
\$1K to <\$10K	1,650,993	\$7,312,295,377	\$4,429	1,888,940	\$13,292,384,972
<\$1K	110,434	\$13,547,291	\$123	1,999,374	\$13,305,932,263



MANAGED CARE IN LOUISIANA

Fee-for-Service (FFS) is a model of payment in which Louisiana Medicaid pays each service provider directly based on the services provided to Medicaid recipients. Providers submit claims to Medicaid, which list the services provided, recipients, and costs of the services. Medicaid then pays the providers directly based on the claims information. Until 2012, Louisiana Medicaid largely operated under a FFS model.

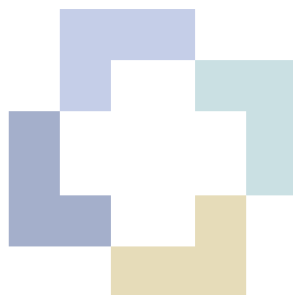
In February 2012, Louisiana Medicaid initiated its transition from a predominately legacy FFS program to a managed health care delivery system. This original Medicaid Managed Care Program included two models of coordinated care networks: a full-risk, managed care organization (MCO) model delivered by “prepaid health plans” and **primary care case management (PCCM)** model delivered by “shared savings health plans.” Not all Medicaid services were available through these health plans, and some enrollees continued to receive certain services under the FFS program.

Over time, coverage provided by the health plans expanded to include additional services and populations, most notably specialized behavioral health, pharmacy and adult (expansion) populations made eligible through the Affordable Care Act. In February 2015, the delivery model transitioned from the combination MCO/PCCM model to a full-risk model with five MCOs. The five currently contracted MCOs are collectively referred to as “**Healthy Louisiana**” (see page 39 for more details).

In addition to the Healthy Louisiana MCOs, there are other managed care entities contracted with the department to provide limited benefits to specific populations through a managed care delivery model including: **Dental Benefits Plan Manager (DBPM)**, and the **Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP)**. All contractors providing member coverage and benefit management through any of the managed care delivery systems, including MCOs, DBPMs and the LBHP, are considered **managed care entities (MCE)**. Details for each model are provided below.

The managed care programs use a **Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM)** payment model, in which Louisiana Medicaid pays the MCEs a monthly fee/premium to manage the health needs of the Medicaid population. MCEs also receive a one-time kick-payment for each obstetrical delivery. Maternity Kick Payments are intended to cover prenatal care, delivery, post-partum care, and normal newborn hospital costs. Managed care providers who deliver care to recipients are paid by the MCEs rather than being paid directly by Louisiana Medicaid.

Today, most Medicaid enrollees receive their healthcare through one or more of the MCEs, with the exception of the following that are excluded from managed care: individuals with a limited period of eligibility, individuals in specific programs such as **Refugee Cash Assistance** and **Qualified Disabled Working Individuals**. All of the services for these individuals are provided directly through the FFS program. In addition, some services are excluded from the MCE contracts for all Medicaid enrollees and are provided directly through FFS, including: long-term care and waiver services.



HEALTHY LOUISIANA

Healthy Louisiana MCOs provide full coverage of both physical and **specialized behavioral health (SBH)** including **non-emergency medical transportation (NEMT)** to 85.2% of Medicaid enrollee groups. An additional 7.7% of enrollees receive SBH and NEMT coverage through the MCEs, with all other covered services provided under FFS, as shown below in **Figure 15**. Specialized behavioral health services are mental health services and substance use/addiction disorder services, specifically defined in the Medicaid State Plan and/or applicable waivers. Some managed care enrollees may receive services through FFS. For example, individuals enrolled in Healthy Louisiana for specialized behavioral health only will continue to receive all eligible coverage for physical health, pharmacy, long-term care and waiver services under FFS.

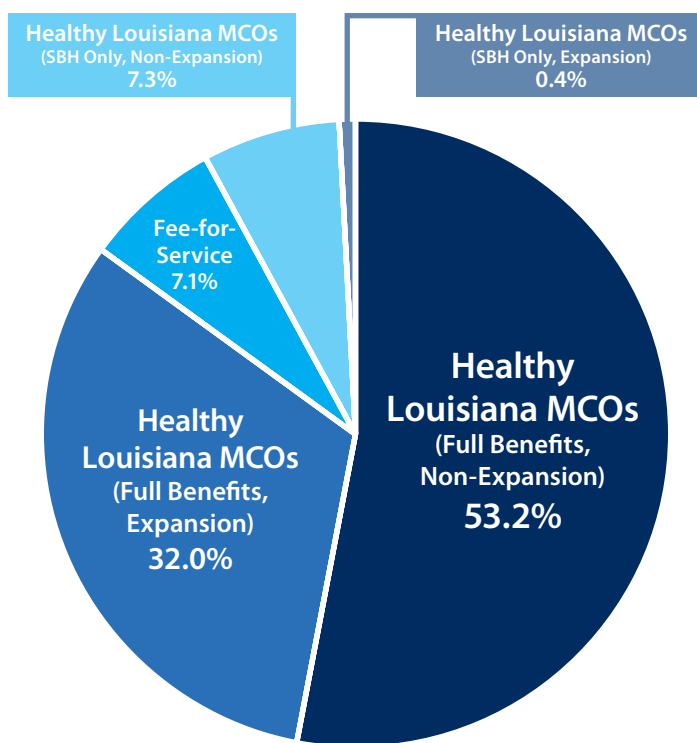
Payments made to MCOs for dates of service in SFY 2020/21 totaled \$9,611,828,511 for care to 1,817,684 recipients enrolled in Healthy Louisiana. **Table AA3** (which can be found on page 66 in **Appendix A**) presents the payments made to the Healthy Louisiana plans and the number of recipients by parish for services provided in SFY 2020/21⁶. **Tables AA4** and **AA5** (which can be found on pages 70 and 74) show the payments by date of service and recipients by parish, race and gender. Note that some Healthy Louisiana recipients may also receive services through the Dental Benefits, LBHP or Fee-for-Service programs.

Healthy Louisiana Enrollment

Beginning in July 2016, Louisiana expanded Medicaid to New Adults as authorized under the Affordable Care Act. Medicaid expansion allows adults with incomes at or below 138% of the Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG) to receive Medicaid. All expansion recipients were enrolled in Healthy Louisiana plans. Medicaid expansion coverage is equivalent to the full benefit care coverage that is available to regular managed care recipients. All expansion recipients have access to full Medicaid benefits as well as additional benefits as offered by each plan.

Out of the total 1,953,276 unduplicated individuals enrolled in Louisiana Medicaid, 1,823,493 were enrolled in Healthy Louisiana. **Table 27** reflects the enrollment by region, health plan and service enrollment type. The majority of Healthy Louisiana enrollees received full benefit coverage. Only 165,162 of the total enrollees received SBH-Only coverage. **Table 28** breaks down enrollment by health plan, age group and gender. **Table 29** breaks down enrollment by age group, race and gender. **Figure 16** shows the proportion of enrollee groups by health plan and **Figure 17** shows the proportion of enrollment by age group. **Figure 18** shows the number of expansion enrollees by parish.

Figure 15: Percentage of Enrollees by Medicaid Enrollment Groups



⁶ Due to the delay in CMS approval for PMPM rates effective January 1, 2021, MARS data by date of payment is not available for SFY 2021 at the recipient level needed for the detail tables by age, race, gender and category of assistance. In order to provide this breakdown of payments in appendices AA3-AA10 the data was extracted by date of service and the approved rates, and will not total match the \$10,127,059,232 expenditures by date of payment in Table 5.

Table 27: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment per Plan by Region and Type of Service¹

Region	Aetna					AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana				
	Full Benefits		SBH Only		Total	Full Benefits		SBH Only		Total
	Expansion	Non-Expansion	Expansion	Non-Expansion		Expansion	Non-Expansion	Expansion	Non-Expansion	
1 Greater New Orleans Area	21,845	17,813	441	5,454	43,333	19,934	28,032	347	5,170	51,026
2 Capital Area	10,138	8,989	229	3,370	21,491	12,251	22,045	202	3,315	35,964
3 South Central Louisiana	5,720	5,400	154	2,037	12,601	7,115	10,665	145	2,138	18,974
4 Acadiana	9,487	9,322	238	3,525	21,393	10,662	17,410	228	3,652	30,347
5 Southwest Louisiana	3,290	2,827	78	1,357	7,210	4,323	5,693	90	1,346	10,867
6 Central Louisiana	4,110	4,508	107	1,976	10,186	6,805	12,320	115	2,001	20,278
7 Northwest Louisiana	9,091	10,539	226	3,610	22,262	11,476	21,908	206	3,283	35,120
8 Northeast Louisiana	5,129	5,013	113	2,328	11,986	7,941	11,649	128	2,358	20,993
9 Northshore Area	9,028	9,159	190	2,551	19,907	9,951	14,583	182	2,676	26,111
Total	76,190	72,157	1,766	25,886	166,923	88,816	141,825	1,629	25,643	245,172
Region	Healthy Blue					Louisiana Healthcare Connections				
	Full Benefits		SBH Only		Total	Full Benefits		SBH Only		Total
	Expansion	Non-Expansion	Expansion	Non-Expansion		Expansion	Non-Expansion	Expansion	Non-Expansion	
1 Greater New Orleans Area	34,955	42,658	515	5,976	80,049	34,272	58,224	517	6,311	94,560
2 Capital Area	19,091	21,530	293	3,814	42,376	19,746	35,649	326	4,248	57,023
3 South Central Louisiana	12,553	17,846	254	2,396	31,329	12,665	25,302	229	2,589	38,703
4 Acadiana	20,925	29,370	359	4,166	51,866	29,295	53,298	479	5,216	83,447
5 Southwest Louisiana	8,266	10,468	169	1,645	19,472	20,348	44,904	380	2,556	64,832
6 Central Louisiana	10,599	15,997	187	2,360	27,629	14,547	27,714	241	3,163	43,343
7 Northwest Louisiana	15,423	22,928	304	3,642	40,108	18,770	37,273	311	4,554	57,788
8 Northeast Louisiana	14,737	20,116	280	3,017	36,138	19,168	34,454	299	3,710	54,712
9 Northshore Area	21,343	28,228	422	3,523	50,774	23,767	49,892	316	3,562	73,827
Total	154,196	204,556	2,753	30,103	370,849	189,062	359,610	3,073	35,420	556,966
Region	United Healthcare of Louisiana					Total (across all plans)				
	Full Benefits		SBH Only		Total	Full Benefits		SBH Only		Total
	Expansion	Non-Expansion	Expansion	Non-Expansion		Expansion	Non-Expansion	Expansion	Non-Expansion	
1 Greater New Orleans Area	45,186	64,117	764	7,513	111,741	151,548	206,076	2,564	30,135	370,887
2 Capital Area	33,464	59,098	511	5,117	93,276	91,925	144,169	1,543	19,642	243,928
3 South Central Louisiana	22,685	38,152	438	3,365	61,167	58,694	94,760	1,200	12,371	157,907
4 Acadiana	25,774	44,251	528	5,222	71,811	92,959	149,658	1,818	21,560	251,383
5 Southwest Louisiana	7,908	10,022	171	1,804	18,795	42,729	71,494	879	8,599	117,176
6 Central Louisiana	10,721	17,072	215	2,691	29,134	45,198	75,508	850	12,001	126,657
7 Northwest Louisiana	24,082	39,985	436	4,888	65,705	76,351	129,298	1,461	19,739	214,835
8 Northeast Louisiana	17,401	26,378	297	3,441	44,992	62,078	94,423	1,097	14,614	163,020
9 Northshore Area	21,162	29,911	382	3,646	52,187	82,432	128,796	1,477	15,786	216,757
Total	204,337	323,083	3,708	37,180	538,178	689,228	1,072,527	12,775	152,387	1,823,493

¹ The number of enrollees may not sum to the totals provided due to movement between plans and types of care during the SFY. Numbers are unduplicated for each cell.

Table 28: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment¹ per Plan by Age Group, Health Plan and Gender

Age Group ²	Aetna			AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	2,417	2,263	4,680	3,966	3,778	7,744
1–5	8,587	8,278	16,865	13,423	12,991	26,414
6–14	9,484	8,989	18,473	24,157	23,857	48,014
15–18	4,023	3,988	8,011	10,028	9,764	19,792
19–20	1,917	2,409	4,326	4,209	4,973	9,182
21–44	25,690	33,578	59,268	28,378	48,095	76,473
45–64	19,136	21,371	40,507	18,578	24,446	43,024
65+	5,014	9,779	14,793	5,003	9,526	14,529
Total	76,268	90,655	166,923	107,742	137,430	245,172
Age Group ²	Healthy Blue			Louisiana Healthcare Connections		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	6,727	6,551	13,278	10,028	9,537	19,565
1–5	21,221	20,547	41,768	35,957	34,605	70,562
6–14	33,919	32,328	66,247	69,060	66,120	135,180
15–18	13,256	13,377	26,633	26,737	26,692	53,429
19–20	5,765	7,233	12,998	10,872	12,865	23,737
21–44	48,934	77,863	126,797	53,357	106,111	159,468
45–64	29,657	36,792	66,449	31,593	44,152	75,745
65+	5,813	10,866	16,679	6,649	12,631	19,280
Total	165,292	205,557	370,849	244,253	312,713	556,966
Age Group ²	United Healthcare of Louisiana			Total (across all plans)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	9,165	8,891	18,056	31,141	29,969	61,110
1–5	31,258	30,592	61,850	107,774	104,382	212,156
6–14	59,531	57,591	117,122	191,459	184,259	375,718
15–18	23,149	23,032	46,181	75,489	75,037	150,526
19–20	9,611	11,368	20,979	31,652	37,837	69,489
21–44	58,197	110,683	168,880	208,146	361,233	569,379
45–64	35,315	49,721	85,036	130,682	169,809	300,491
65+	6,810	13,264	20,074	29,040	55,584	84,624
Total	233,036	305,142	538,178	805,383	1,018,110	1,823,493

¹ Excluding incarcerated population.

² Age as of January 1, 2021.

³ The number of enrollees may not sum to the totals provided due to movement between plans during the SFY. Numbers are unduplicated for each cell.

Table 29: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment¹ by Age Group, Race and Gender

Age Group ²	Male	African-American Female	Total	Male	White Female	Total
Under 1	10,233	9,882	20,115	6,709	6,539	13,248
1–5	43,998	44,284	88,282	35,485	34,385	69,870
6–14	80,751	85,500	166,251	69,270	67,915	137,185
15–18	32,675	35,221	67,896	26,659	27,171	53,830
19–20	14,602	17,858	32,460	10,321	13,530	23,851
21–44	80,607	163,222	243,829	70,393	132,076	202,469
45–64	42,703	62,295	104,998	36,410	50,023	86,433
65+	10,569	20,752	31,321	5,345	11,179	16,524
Total	316,138	439,014	755,152	260,592	342,818	603,410
Age Group ²	Male	Other Female	Total	Male	Total (across all plans) Female	Total
Under 1	14,199	13,548	27,747	31,141	29,969	61,110
1–5	28,291	25,713	54,004	107,774	104,382	212,156
6–14	41,438	30,844	72,282	191,459	184,259	375,718
15–18	16,155	12,645	28,800	75,489	75,037	150,526
19–20	6,729	6,449	13,178	31,652	37,837	69,489
21–44	57,146	65,935	123,081	208,146	361,233	569,379
45–64	51,569	57,491	109,060	130,682	169,809	300,491
65+	13,126	23,653	36,779	29,040	55,584	84,624
Total	228,653	236,278	464,931	805,383	1,018,110	1,823,493

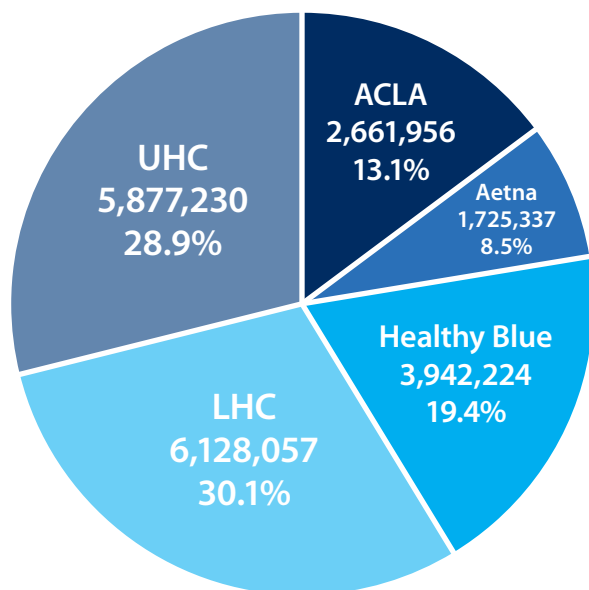
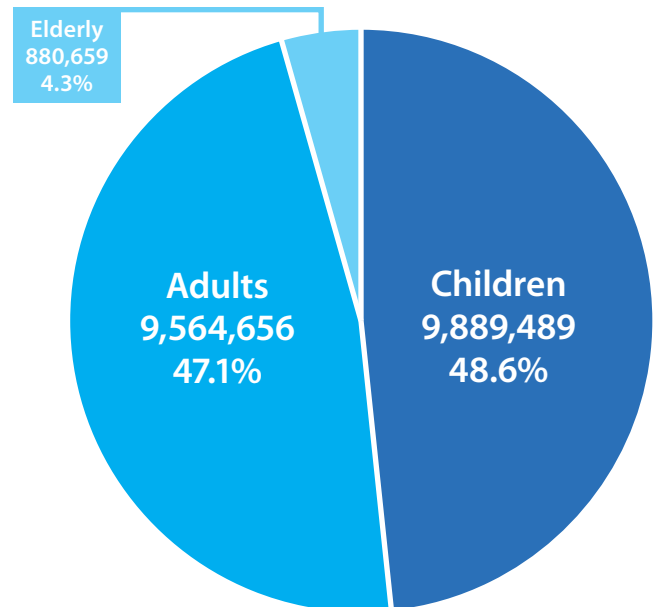
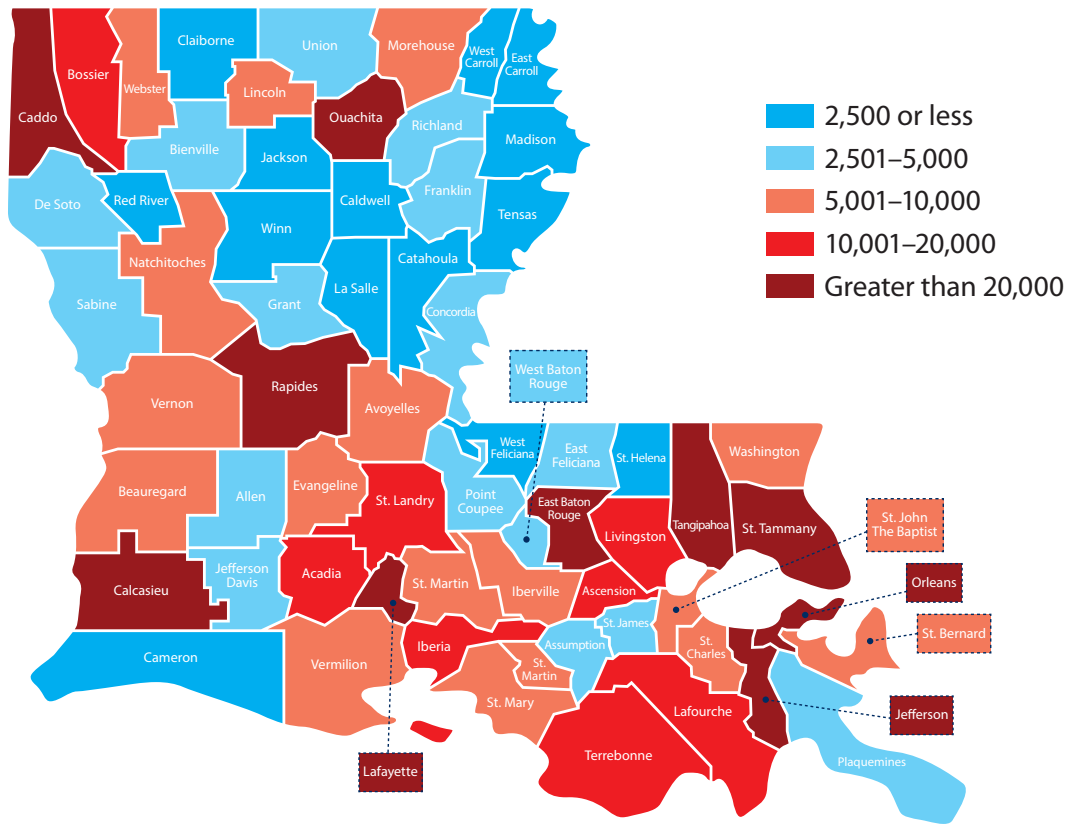
¹ Excluding incarcerated population.² Age as of January 1, 2021.³ The number of enrollees may not sum to the totals provided due to movement between plans during the SFY. Numbers are unduplicated for each cell.**Figure 16: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Groups by Healthy Louisiana Plans****Figure 17: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Groups by Age Group**

Figure 18: Expansion Enrollment by Parish



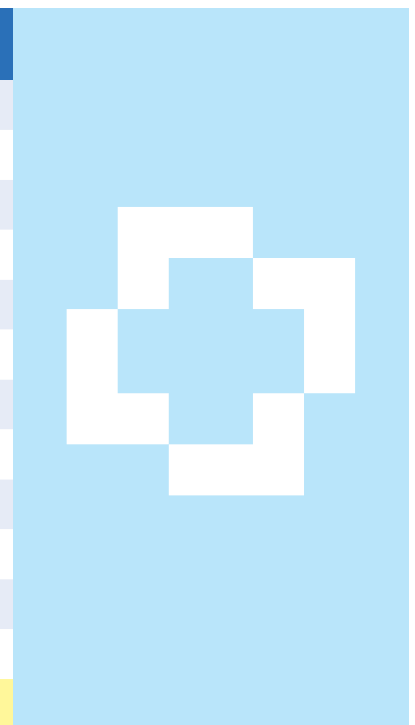
In regards to Medicaid Expansion, there were 694,824 unduplicated enrollees. Of these, 408,770 were female and 286,054 were male (Tables 30 and 31). The largest age group was ages 25-39 with 272,983 enrollees, and the smallest was ages 40-49 with 122,385. A full parish breakdown of expansion enrollment is available in Table AA6 (which can be found on page 76 in Appendix A).

Table 30: Expansion Enrollees¹ per Month by Age Group² and Gender

Month	Ages Under 25			Ages 25–39			Ages 40–49		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
July 2020	43,536	63,662	107,198	79,377	131,721	211,098	39,274	56,914	96,188
August 2020	44,752	65,431	110,183	81,603	134,862	216,465	40,226	57,944	98,170
September 2020	45,971	67,182	113,153	83,643	137,416	221,059	41,083	58,958	100,041
October 2020	47,287	68,765	116,052	85,486	139,709	225,195	41,898	59,807	101,705
November 2020	48,713	70,440	119,153	87,889	142,103	229,992	42,905	60,844	103,749
December 2020	49,996	71,835	121,831	90,530	144,432	234,962	44,008	61,835	105,843
January 2021	51,244	73,190	124,434	92,171	146,033	238,204	44,769	62,486	107,255
February 2021	53,916	76,284	130,200	93,387	147,939	241,326	45,213	63,043	108,256
March 2021	55,258	77,752	133,010	95,000	149,377	244,377	46,000	63,767	109,767
April 2021	56,592	79,013	135,605	95,873	150,638	246,511	46,207	64,311	110,518
May 2021	57,958	80,281	138,239	97,676	151,983	249,659	47,131	65,173	112,304
June 2021	59,755	82,243	141,998	99,067	153,587	252,654	47,830	65,932	113,762
Total Enrollees³	62,242	87,711	149,953	106,168	166,815	272,983	51,929	70,456	122,385

continued on next page...

Month	Ages 50+			Monthly Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
July 2020	50,256	67,618	117,874	212,443	319,915	532,358
August 2020	51,091	68,555	119,646	217,672	326,792	544,464
September 2020	51,829	69,449	121,278	222,526	333,005	555,531
October 2020	52,488	70,058	122,546	227,159	338,339	565,498
November 2020	54,070	71,864	125,934	233,577	345,251	578,828
December 2020	55,406	73,374	128,780	239,940	351,476	591,416
January 2021	56,007	73,916	129,923	244,191	355,625	599,816
February 2021	55,738	73,055	128,793	248,254	360,321	608,575
March 2021	56,677	74,133	130,810	252,935	365,029	617,964
April 2021	55,939	73,087	129,026	254,611	367,049	621,660
May 2021	56,641	73,663	130,304	259,406	371,100	630,506
June 2021	57,246	74,137	131,383	263,898	375,899	639,797
Total	65,715	83,788	149,503	286,054	408,770	694,824



¹ Excluding incarcerated population.

² Age as of January 1, 2021.

³ Enrollee counts may not sum to the total because the figures were unduplicated for each month, and the total enrollee counts are unduplicated.

Table 31: Expansion Enrollees¹ SFY 2020 by Gender, Race and Age Group

Age Group ²	African-American			Male	White		Male	Other ³		Grand Total
	Male	Female	Total		Female	Total		Female	Total	
Under 25	31,174	43,806	74,980	21,598	32,892	54,490	9,470	11,013	20,483	149,953
Ages 25–39	40,874	79,445	120,319	41,649	63,608	105,257	23,645	23,762	47,407	272,983
Ages 40–49	18,138	30,106	48,244	20,134	28,153	48,287	13,657	12,197	25,854	122,385
50+	19,743	29,224	48,967	23,639	31,782	55,421	22,333	22,782	45,115	149,503
Total⁴	109,929	182,581	292,510	107,020	156,435	263,455	69,105	69,754	138,859	694,824

¹ Excluding incarcerated population.

² Age as of January 1, 2021.

³ Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

⁴ All enrollment totals were extracted October 2021 to capture the majority of retro enrollments for the SFY. These totals will not match monthly enrollment reports produced by Medicaid, which represent a snapshot of enrollment within a few days following the end of each month.

Categories of Assistance for Healthy Louisiana

Healthy Louisiana enrollees are grouped into the following **Categories of Assistance (CoA)** for payment purposes:

Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Related Seniors and People with Disabilities

SSI includes individuals who are aged 65 and above as well as individuals of any age with disabilities.

Breast and Cervical Cancer

Includes uninsured women who have already been diagnosed by a **Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC)** approved screening entity with breast or cervical cancer or a precancerous condition and who are not otherwise eligible for Medicaid.

Home and Community-Based Services

Includes individuals under age 21 who require in-home personal care, community hospice care, **Applied Behavior Analysis (ABA)** recipients covered by the Chisholm court ruling and individuals who receive **Home and Community-Based Services (HCBS)** waivers for acute care and have opted to join the managed care program.

Expansion

The Medicaid expansion group covers individuals between the ages of 19 and 64 who do not meet other Medicaid criteria but have incomes of up to 138% of the Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG).

Families and Children

The Families and Children group includes children and teens under the age of 19 whose basis of Medicaid or CHIP eligibility is age, as well as their parents/caregivers. It also includes pregnant women whose sole basis of eligibility for Medicaid is pregnancy. This group does not include children who are eligible based on disability.

Foster Children

Foster Children are those who receive 24-hour substitute care from someone other than their parents or guardians and for whom the **Department of Children and Family Services** has responsibility for placement and care.

LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP)

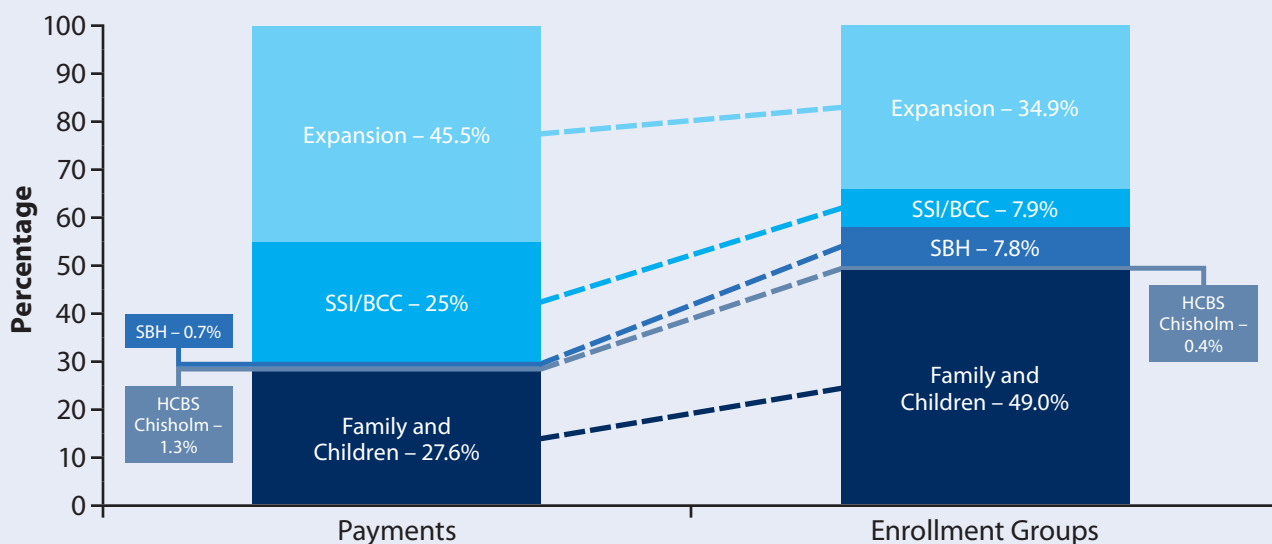
The LaCHIP Affordable Plan group includes children and youth under the age of 19 with incomes over the limit of 212% of FPG for regular CHIP enrollment but with incomes lower than 250% of FPG. Families pay a monthly premium of \$50.

Specialized Behavioral Health Services

Adults and Children who primarily require aid for specialized behavioral health services. The majority of the people in this category were enrolled in Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP) prior to December 2015. Specialized behavioral health services are provided to all managed care recipients, but this population is ineligible for full physical care services.

Appendix **Table AA7** (which can be found on page 78 in **Appendix A**) shows the Healthy Louisiana payments and recipients broken down by the Categories of Assistance. **Figure 19** compares the payments and enrollment groups for each category of assistance. Family and Children group has the majority of recipients (49%) and 28% of all payments. Maternity Kick is not included in this figure since it is a one-time payment rather than continuing enrollment.

Figure 19: Healthy Louisiana Payments Compared with Enrollment Groups by Categories of Service¹



¹ This figure excludes Maternity Kick because they are one-time payments rather than continuing enrollment.

DENTAL BENEFITS PLAN MANAGER

In July 2014, Louisiana Medicaid began contracting with a single **Dental Benefits Plan Manager (DBPM), Managed Care of North America (MCNA)** for state plan covered dental benefits. In January of 2021, the department expanded the DBPM program to include a second DBPM contractor **DentaQuest (DQ)**. In SFY 2020/21 the program covered 1,889,666 recipients for a total cost of \$286.5 million⁷. **Table AA8** (which can be found on page 82 in **Appendix A**) shows DBPM payments and recipients based on payment group.

All individuals, except ICF/ID recipients, who are eligible for full Medicaid benefits are enrolled in one of the two DBPMs for covered dental services. This includes children in **Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment (EPSDT)**, the LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP), and adults. Children enrolled in a DBPM receive preventive and diagnostic services such as regular exams and sealants as well as therapeutic services to treat dental medical problems. Adults receive denture services and comprehensive oral exams. Children under the age of 21 account for the majority of payments to the DBPMs. ICF/ID recipients receive dental care as a part of the institutional per diem rate.

Medicaid enrollees are grouped into four categories for dental benefit payment purposes: Expansion Adults, Adult Dentures, EPSDT Children and the LAP Children. The majority of payments and recipients were for children in EPSDT, with \$249.8 million out of \$286.5 million total dental (87.2%) in payments on behalf of 882,803 recipients. Similarly, Expansion made up \$26.9 million (9.4%) in payments for 733,826 recipients. Adult Dentures made \$9 million (3.2%) in payments for 415,426 recipients. LaCHIP is the smallest group with only \$782,736 (0.3%) in payments to 4,043 recipients. **Tables AA9** and **AA10** (which can be found on pages 86 and 90 in **Appendix A**) break down DBPM payments and recipients by Parish, Race and Gender. **Figures 20** and **21** below compare the payment groups by payment and recipients. An explanation of the differences between payments and expenditures can be found in the technical notes on page 7.

Figure 20: Dental Benefits Plan Manager Payments by Payment Group

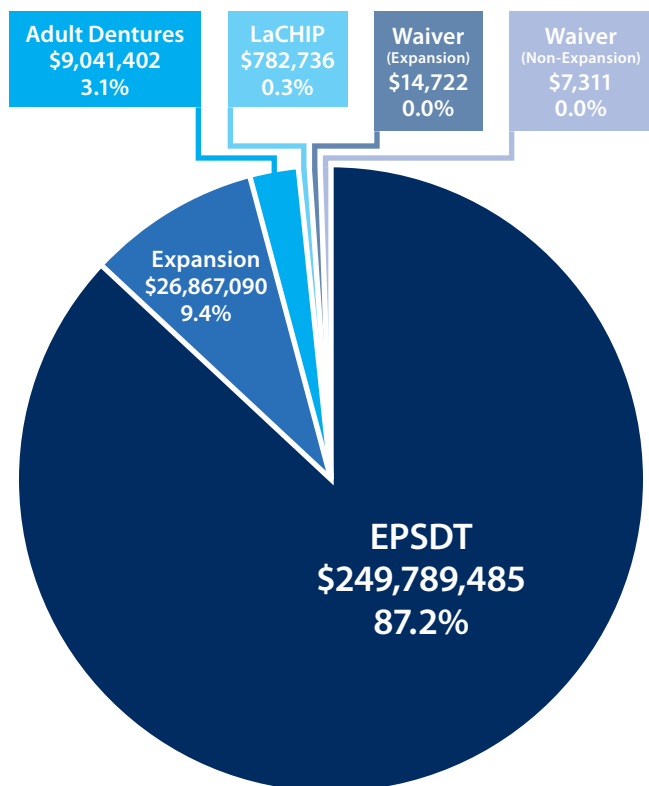
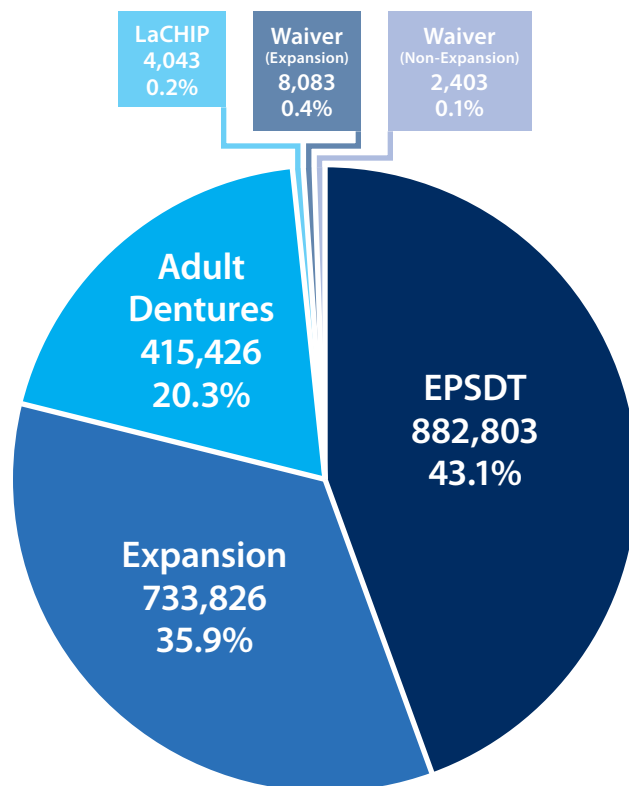


Figure 21: Dental Benefits Plan Manager Recipients by Payment Group



⁶ Due to the delay in CMS approval for PMPM rates effective January 1, 2021, MARS data by date of payment is not available for SFY 2021 at the recipient level needed for the detail tables by age, race, gender and category of assistance. In order to provide this breakdown of payments in appendices AA3-AA10 the data was extracted by date of service and the approved rates, and will not total match the expenditures by date of payment in Table 5.

LOUISIANA BEHAVIORAL HEALTH PARTNERSHIP

The majority of Behavioral Health services were transferred to Healthy Louisiana beginning in December 2015, with the exception of the **Coordinated System of Care (CSoC)** services. CSoC is a specialized program for children and youth with the most complex behavioral health needs who are in or most at risk of out-of-home placement. CSoC offers a comprehensive array of intensive services with the goal of enabling these children to remain in or return to their homes and communities. **Wraparound Agencies (WAA)** provide individualized care planning and management through **Child and Family Teams (CFT)**, which are charged with the development of the plan of care. **Family Support Organizations (FSO)** also have been formed to provide both parent and youth support and training. In SFY 2020/21 CSoC provided \$65,458,464 in services to 28,028 recipients groups.

MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS

Louisiana Medicaid pays each of the MCEs a PMPM fee/premium to manage the health needs of the Medicaid population they are contracted to serve. Managed care providers are paid by the managed care plans rather than being paid directly by Louisiana Medicaid. The information in this section on how much the MCEs paid to providers comes from managed care encounter records submitted by the five MCOs, the DBPMs and the LBHP.

Top ten provider types of total Medicaid managed care payments grouped by in-state and **out-of-state (OOS)** are presented in [Table 32](#). Due to the delay in processing encounters, the information provided in this section may be less than the actuals. Approximately \$6,407,017,789 (93.4%) of the total \$6,858,937,955 in payments were paid by managed care organizations to providers within Louisiana, while approximately \$451,920,166 (6.6%) of payments were made to out-of-state providers.

[Table 33](#) presents the number of managed care in-state and out-of-state providers grouped by top ten provider types based on total encounter payments. Physician provider type accounted for 32,099 (50.4%) of the 63,723 total participating providers, making up the highest number of individual providers. With respect to in-state and out-of-state provider distribution, 49.5% of participating providers of all types are from out-of-state.

Table 32: Managed Care Encounter Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment

Provider Type	Payments			Ratio of Each Program			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Hospital	\$2,081,797,260	\$118,744,853	\$2,200,542,114	32.49%	26.28%	32.08%	94.60%	5.40%
Pharmacy	\$1,811,665,019	\$210,577,402	\$2,022,242,421	28.28%	46.60%	29.48%	89.59%	10.41%
Physician (MD)	\$823,811,893	\$11,221,969	\$835,033,861	12.86%	2.48%	12.17%	98.66%	1.34%
Nurse Practitioner	\$203,638,903	\$1,326,133	\$204,965,035	3.18%	0.29%	2.99%	99.35%	0.65%
Mental Health Hospital	\$190,789,619	\$738,430	\$191,528,049	2.98%	0.16%	2.79%	99.61%	0.39%
Dentist	\$160,294,984	\$174,396	\$160,469,380	2.50%	0.04%	2.34%	99.89%	0.11%
Non-Licensed Behavioral Health Staff	\$158,229,330	\$108,886	\$158,338,216	2.47%	0.02%	2.31%	99.93%	0.07%
Independent Lab	\$78,215,037	\$60,860,444	\$139,075,482	1.22%	13.47%	2.03%	56.24%	43.76%
Substance Use Residential Treatment Facility	\$97,892,036	\$7,653	\$97,899,689	1.53%	0.00%	1.43%	99.99%	0.01%
Durable Medical Equipment	\$68,827,437	\$21,476,965	\$90,304,402	1.07%	4.75%	1.32%	76.22%	23.78%
All Others ³	\$731,856,270	\$26,683,036	\$758,539,306	11.42%	5.90%	11.06%	96.48%	3.52%
Total	\$6,407,017,789	\$451,920,166	\$6,858,937,955	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	93.41%	6.59%

¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.

² Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

³ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table 33: Number of Managed Care Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment

Provider Type	Number of Providers			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Hospital	300	2,325	2,614	11.48%	88.94%
Pharmacy	1,279	5,159	6,394	20.00%	80.69%
Physician (MD)	14,078	18,255	32,099	43.86%	56.87%
Nurse Practitioner	4,241	1,665	5,867	72.29%	28.38%
Mental Health Hospital	62	46	108	57.41%	42.59%
Dentist	1,037	15	1,047	99.04%	1.43%
Non-Licensed Behavioral Health Staff	4,762	22	4,763	99.98%	0.46%
Independent Lab	89	396	479	18.58%	82.67%
Substance Use Residential Treatment Facility	68	1	69	98.55%	1.45%
Durable Medical Equipment	281	140	417	67.39%	33.57%
All Others ⁴	14,305	4,369	18,499	77.33%	23.62%
Total	32,764	31,519	63,723	51.42%	49.46%

¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.

² Provider numbers may not add up to Total because providers can be listed under multiple provider types. Providers are unduplicated for each cell.

³ Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

⁴ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table 34 presents a regional comparison of Managed Care payments made to the top ten provider types based on total payments. The Greater New Orleans Area ranked number one, with about \$1,735,521,719 in payments going into the region. Payments to the top ten providers in each region will differ according to a variety of factors (e.g., availability of providers, medical need of the population, etc.).

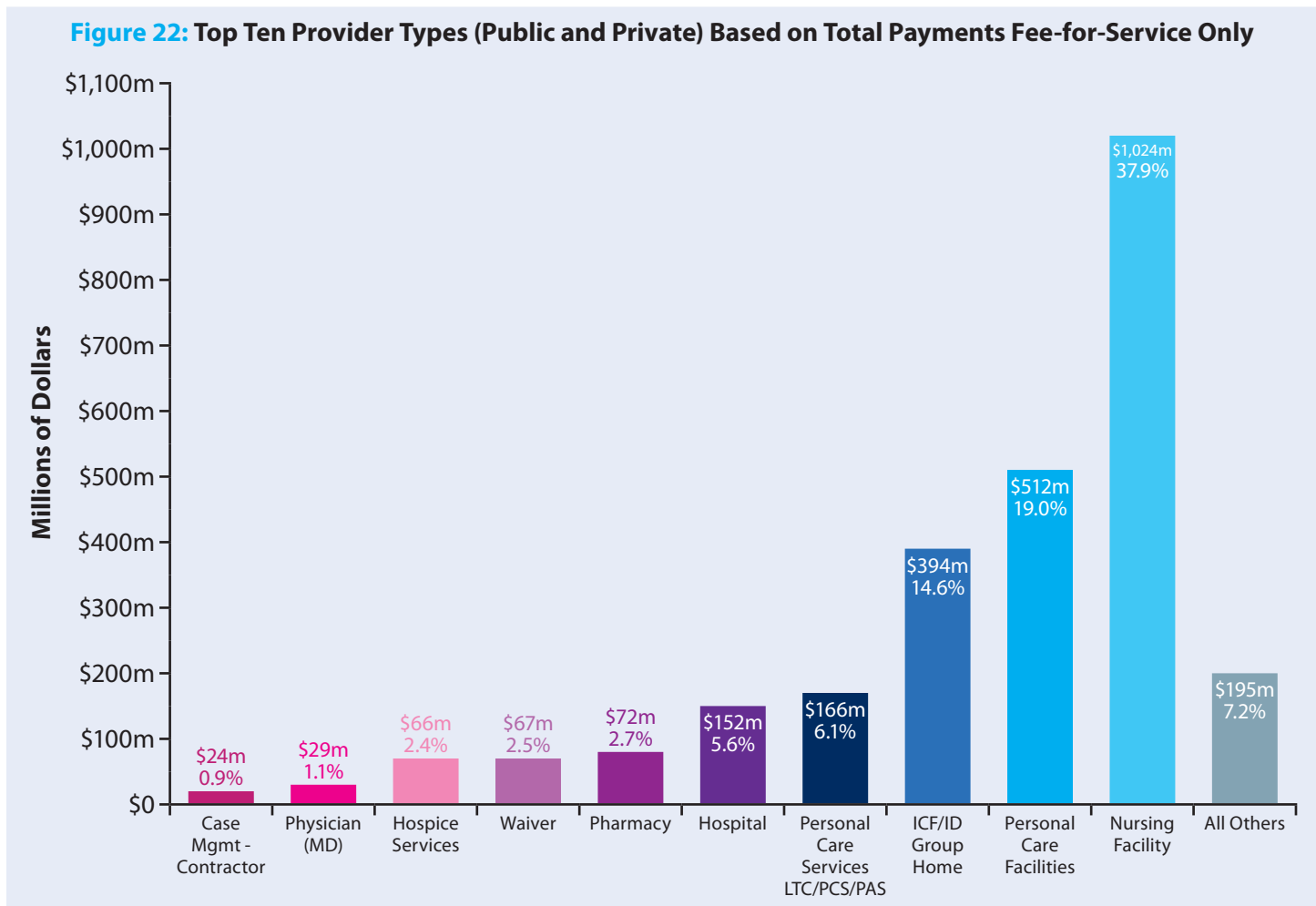
Table 34: Managed Care Encounter Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types ¹ Ranked by Payment								
Region		Hospital	Pharmacy	Physician (MD)	Nurse Practitioner	Mental Health Hospital	Dentist	
1	Greater New Orleans Area	\$650,407,640	\$560,967,080	\$213,516,770	\$27,772,343	\$36,642,158	\$34,094,994	
2	Capital Area	\$377,756,760	\$272,009,776	\$114,970,547	\$24,759,916	\$20,902,394	\$22,742,210	
3	South Central Louisiana	\$92,883,228	\$116,409,999	\$47,909,240	\$15,201,403	\$25,228,205	\$10,622,696	
4	Acadiana	\$227,656,498	\$202,372,870	\$115,600,736	\$35,572,425	\$23,488,732	\$19,869,095	
5	Southwest Louisiana	\$80,653,814	\$94,666,646	\$38,632,949	\$12,018,695	\$5,725,421	\$5,693,095	
6	Central Louisiana	\$106,114,301	\$81,011,322	\$38,147,672	\$21,577,417	\$25,102,561	\$7,496,506	
7	Northwest Louisiana	\$280,143,093	\$129,507,673	\$128,827,540	\$17,236,734	\$24,256,923	\$16,994,581	
8	Northeast Louisiana	\$135,647,776	\$149,366,820	\$58,216,886	\$27,925,759	\$10,228,302	\$17,650,267	
9	Northshore Area	\$130,534,151	\$205,352,832	\$67,989,554	\$21,574,210	\$19,214,925	\$25,131,541	
Total In-State ³		\$2,081,797,260	\$1,811,665,019	\$823,811,893	\$203,638,903	\$190,789,619	\$160,294,984	
Total Out-of-State		\$118,744,853	\$210,577,402	\$11,221,969	\$1,326,133	\$738,430	\$174,396	
Total		\$2,200,542,114	\$2,022,242,421	\$835,033,861	\$204,965,035	\$191,528,049	\$160,469,380	
Region		Non-Licensed Behavioral Health Staff	Independent Lab	Substance Use Residential Treatment Facility	Durable Medical Equipment	All Others	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Greater New Orleans Area	\$17,620,818	\$8,534,201	\$18,736,733	\$25,625,098	\$141,603,885	\$1,735,521,719	1
2	Capital Area	\$56,092,877	\$4,711,886	\$29,348,075	\$7,562,878	\$157,839,584	\$1,088,696,904	2
3	South Central Louisiana	\$8,080,774	\$44,172,898	\$1,426,826	\$1,425,975	\$47,791,657	\$411,152,900	7
4	Acadiana	\$9,761,808	\$3,572,453	\$1,019,172	\$9,794,171	\$117,745,824	\$766,453,784	3
5	Southwest Louisiana	\$4,185,316	\$414,664	\$3,644,816	\$2,143,907	\$34,014,971	\$281,794,295	9
6	Central Louisiana	\$8,065,499	-	\$8,230,901	\$2,010,456	\$35,384,081	\$333,140,716	8
7	Northwest Louisiana	\$25,537,079	\$11,108,512	\$4,156,831	\$9,857,211	\$69,424,254	\$717,050,429	4
8	Northeast Louisiana	\$21,937,224	\$5,131,439	\$30,781,144	\$6,248,634	\$78,431,578	\$541,565,828	5
9	Northshore Area	\$6,947,935	\$568,985	\$547,537	\$4,159,108	\$49,620,437	\$531,641,214	6
Total In-State ³		\$158,229,330	\$78,215,037	\$97,892,036	\$68,827,437	\$731,856,270	\$6,407,017,789	—
Total Out-of-State		\$108,886	\$60,860,444	\$7,653	\$21,476,965	\$26,683,036	\$451,920,166	—
Total		\$158,338,216	\$139,075,482	\$97,899,689	\$90,304,402	\$758,539,306	\$6,858,937,955	—
¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.								
² All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.								
³ Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.								

Table 35 presents managed care payments made to out-of-state providers, as well as the number of providers and recipients by state and territory. Texas ranked the highest in out-of-state payments with \$121,813,279 (27%). Provider participation was represented by all 50 states as well as Washington D.C., Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands. Texas had the highest number of Louisiana recipients (176,317). Pennsylvania is an outlier due to a large number of providers whose billing locations are in Pennsylvania but mostly provide services in Louisiana.

Table 35: Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for Out-of-State MCO Providers¹									
State		Payments	Providers	Recipients					
1	AK	\$893,344	25	6,827	28	ND	\$54,575	63	172
2	AL	\$11,014,527	1,002	90,244	29	NE	\$353,716	132	278
3	AR	\$5,838,145	1,086	5,517	30	NH	\$117,968	53	87
4	AZ	\$2,481,159	334	14,914	31	NJ	\$7,729,648	225	34,996
5	CA	\$8,469,678	1,215	17,839	32	NM	\$296,834	160	551
6	CO	\$2,734,828	637	16,958	33	NV	\$901,724	354	1,008
7	CT	\$65,782	98	291	34	NY	\$1,186,404	603	2,484
8	DC	\$393,297	101	101	35	OH	\$2,000,840	793	2,987
9	DE	\$125,825	42	44	36	OK	\$1,086,544	612	1,219
10	FL	\$18,980,244	2,503	10,166	37	OR	\$173,514	114	357
11	GA	\$11,557,420	1,481	41,018	38	PA	\$93,329,571	685	12,445
12	HI	\$95,037	45	517	39	PR	\$7,008	29	30
13	IA	\$132,754	180	201	40	RI	\$84,910	48	258
14	ID	\$25,879	37	41	41	SC	\$501,150	365	1,500
15	IL	\$13,663,589	572	2,232	42	SD	\$95,698	75	36
16	IN	\$935,047	314	535	43	TN	\$34,452,856	1,648	15,762
17	KS	\$2,327,040	215	1,116	44	TX	\$121,813,279	10,143	176,317
18	KY	\$2,185,592	332	566	45	UT	\$842,292	98	833
19	MA	\$578,199	230	666	46	VA	\$474,982	420	2,906
20	MD	\$5,844,338	276	1,950	47	VI	\$1,397	6	6
21	ME	\$130,138	49	2,702	48	VT	\$26,186	56	29
22	MI	\$4,598,290	414	1,201	49	WA	\$526,308	274	476
23	MN	\$1,632,463	297	5,268	50	WI	\$160,018	190	576
24	MO	\$17,198,265	651	1,729	51	WV	\$42,519	150	162
25	MS	\$49,156,359	2,132	28,035	52	WY	\$143,459	71	84
26	MT	\$15,388	57	51	Total \$451,920,166 31,519 469,891				
27	NC	\$24,444,137	599	101,575	¹ State provider and recipient counts may not sum to the total out-of-state count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the SFY and recipients receiving services in more than one state during the SFY. Total out-of-state figures are unduplicated for the entire out-of-state count, while other numbers are unduplicated for each state.				

FEE-FOR-SERVICE PROVIDERS

During SFY 2020/21, over 25,886 Fee-for-Service (FFS) providers participated and offered services to Louisiana Medicaid enrollees. **Figure 22** represents total FFS payments to private and public providers (excluding managed care). The hospital category includes inpatient and outpatient services. Nursing facility payments rank at the top with 37.9%, personal care attendant waiver payments in second with 19% and ICF/ID payments in third place with 14.6% of total payments.



Total Medicaid FFS payments grouped by top ten provider types in-state and out-of-state (OOS) are presented in **Table 36** in addition to payments to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS). About \$2.6 billion (96.8%) of the total \$2.7 billion in payments (excluding managed care and CMS payments) were paid as FFS to providers within Louisiana, while about \$85.2 million (3.2%) of payments were made to out-of-state providers.

Table 37 presents the number of participating in-state and out-of-state providers grouped by top ten provider types based on total FFS payments. Physician provider type accounted for 12,490 (48.3%) of the 25,886 total participating providers, making up the highest number of individual providers. With respect to in-state and out-of-state provider distribution, about 5.2% of participating providers of all types are from out-of-state.

Table 36: Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Fee-for-Service Payments

Provider Type	In-State	Payments Out-of-State	Total	Ratio of Each Program			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
				In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Nursing Facilities	\$1,020,781,979	\$2,980,549	\$1,023,762,528	39.03%	3.50%	37.91%	99.71%	0.29%
Personal Care Attendant	\$511,823,663	—	\$511,823,663	19.57%	—	18.95%	100.00%	—
ICF/ID Group Home	\$393,904,098	—	\$393,904,098	15.06%	—	14.59%	100.00%	—
Personal Care Services	\$165,777,192	—	\$165,777,192	6.34%	—	6.14%	100.00%	—
Hospital	\$149,752,808	\$2,242,927	\$151,995,735	5.73%	2.63%	5.63%	98.52%	1.48%
Pharmacy	\$60,633,289	\$11,009,725	\$71,643,013	2.32%	12.92%	2.65%	84.63%	15.37%
Waiver	—	\$67,052,955	\$67,052,955	—	78.66%	2.48%	—	100.00%
Hospice Services	\$66,123,645	—	\$66,123,645	2.53%	—	2.45%	100.00%	—
Physician (MD)	\$28,752,158	\$73,039	\$28,825,197	1.10%	0.09%	1.07%	99.75%	0.25%
Case Management - Contractor	\$24,222,083	—	\$24,222,083	0.93%	—	0.90%	100.00%	—
All Others ²	\$193,385,955	\$1,887,138	\$195,273,093	7.39%	2.21%	7.23%	99.03%	0.97%
Total	\$2,615,156,869	\$85,246,333	\$2,700,403,202	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	96.84%	3.16%
CMS	—	\$598,402,629	\$598,402,629	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	\$2,615,156,869	\$683,648,962	\$3,298,805,831	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	79.28%	20.72%

¹ Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

² All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table 37: Number of Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Fee-for-Service Payments

Provider Type	In-State	Number of Providers Out-of-State	Total	Ratio Between IS & OOS	
				In-State	Out-of-State
Nursing Facilities	356	20	375	94.93%	5.33%
Personal Care Attendant	487	—	487	100.00%	—
ICF/ID Group Home	614	—	614	100.00%	—
Personal Care Services	429	—	429	100.00%	—
Hospital	398	391	784	50.77%	49.87%
Pharmacy	1,179	50	1,228	96.01%	4.07%
Waiver	—	3	3	—	100.00%
Hospice Services	172	—	172	100.00%	—
Physician (MD)	11,927	581	12,490	95.49%	4.65%
Case Management - Contractor	28	—	28	100.00%	—
All Others ³	10,205	309	10,508	97.12%	2.94%
Total	24,575	1,339	25,886	94.94%	5.17%

¹ Total number of providers may not sum to the total count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the SFY. The total counts are unduplicated for the entire state, while other numbers are unduplicated for each provider type.

² Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

³ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table 38 presents (A) provider parish payments which represent payments made to providers located in a parish regardless of the recipients' residing parish; (B) recipient parish payments which represent payments made on behalf of recipients residing in that parish regardless of where they received services; and (C) The ratio of provider parish payments to recipient parish payments times 100.

Table 38: Provider Payments and Participation Ratios				
	Parish	Provider Parish Payment	Recipient Parish Payments	Ratio
1	Acadia	\$37,261,362	\$44,542,860	83.7
2	Allen	\$13,880,645	\$14,583,481	95.2
3	Ascension	\$25,021,900	\$38,505,135	65.0
4	Assumption	\$5,583,002	\$10,231,221	54.6
5	Avoyelles	\$40,240,379	\$42,987,477	93.6
6	Beauregard	\$11,036,821	\$15,335,116	72.0
7	Bienville	\$13,120,993	\$15,457,034	84.9
8	Bossier	\$40,712,741	\$55,297,146	73.6
9	Caddo	\$187,385,238	\$165,336,708	113.3
10	Calcasieu	\$69,738,620	\$83,324,436	83.7
11	Caldwell	\$8,054,138	\$9,121,670	88.3
12	Cameron	\$66,528	\$295,916	22.5
13	Catahoula	\$7,994,551	\$8,036,617	99.5
14	Claiborne	\$11,882,478	\$11,282,950	105.3
15	Concordia	\$7,835,970	\$11,964,320	65.5
16	De Soto	\$9,304,047	\$13,341,607	69.7
17	East Baton Rouge	\$274,112,783	\$244,462,210	112.1
18	East Carroll	\$5,611,000	\$10,048,121	55.8
19	East Feliciana	\$28,186,596	\$28,603,490	98.5
20	Evangeline	\$32,939,349	\$34,381,639	95.8
21	Franklin	\$17,154,642	\$23,717,187	72.3
22	Grant	\$6,266,071	\$9,637,509	65.0
23	Iberia	\$46,332,005	\$54,081,147	85.7
24	Iberville	\$12,780,005	\$21,089,476	60.6
25	Jackson	\$10,057,041	\$13,117,518	76.7
26	Jefferson	\$189,424,068	\$181,877,817	104.1
27	Jefferson Davis	\$16,252,055	\$21,739,556	74.8
28	Lafayette	\$161,491,123	\$119,527,911	135.1
29	Lafourche	\$50,354,187	\$42,733,014	117.8
30	La Salle	\$9,124,081	\$10,062,063	90.7
31	Lincoln	\$25,782,262	\$28,902,569	89.2
32	Livingston	\$27,705,245	\$44,022,526	62.9
33	Madison	\$11,856,420	\$10,458,994	113.4
34	Morehouse	\$25,315,071	\$28,398,575	89.1
35	Natchitoches	\$22,973,276	\$24,756,345	92.8
36	Orleans	\$165,721,711	\$169,344,701	97.9
37	Ouachita	\$121,442,411	\$102,464,487	118.5
38	Plaquemines	\$7,473,584	\$9,640,743	77.5
39	Pointe Coupee	\$12,724,527	\$15,216,686	83.6
40	Rapides	\$297,951,843	\$262,704,169	113.4
41	Red River	\$10,045,671	\$6,334,942	158.6
42	Richland	\$32,250,496	\$30,557,458	105.5
43	Sabine	\$12,570,738	\$15,370,885	81.8
44	St. Bernard	\$9,500,822	\$11,740,351	80.9
45	St. Charles	\$12,140,788	\$13,971,691	86.9
46	St. Helena	\$4,591,140	\$6,107,910	75.2
47	St. James	\$5,700,757	\$8,673,494	65.7
48	St. John	\$18,024,541	\$18,140,959	99.4
49	St. Landry	\$62,818,066	\$80,545,718	78.0
50	St. Martin	\$22,147,353	\$30,659,079	72.2
51	St. Mary	\$19,790,979	\$23,908,008	82.8
52	St. Tammany	\$65,241,321	\$82,923,425	78.7
53	Tangipahoa	\$91,779,807	\$93,354,045	98.3
54	Tensas	\$27,442	\$2,621,226	1.0
55	Terrebonne	\$41,573,327	\$49,149,659	84.6
56	Union	\$13,008,064	\$17,800,366	73.1
57	Vermilion	\$25,186,487	\$34,231,930	73.6
58	Vernon	\$11,431,465	\$15,286,239	74.8
59	Washington	\$24,553,232	\$31,715,937	77.4
60	Webster	\$29,234,255	\$30,391,914	96.2
61	West Baton Rouge	\$8,287,474	\$11,070,186	74.9
62	West Carroll	\$7,089,479	\$9,150,801	77.5
63	West Feliciana	\$7,895,136	\$12,245,444	64.5
64	Winn	\$12,117,255	\$13,819,387	87.7
In-State Total		\$2,615,156,869	\$2,700,403,202	96.8
Out-of-State Total¹		\$85,246,333	—	—
Total		\$2,700,403,202	\$2,700,403,202	100.0
¹ Provider parish is based on service provider's enrolled location on file at the time of payment.				
² Excluding payments to CMS.				

A ratio of less than 100 means that some of the payments made on behalf of the recipients of that parish went to providers outside of their respective parish. For example, a ratio of 95 indicates that about 5% of payments made on behalf of recipients of the parish are going out of that parish. A ratio greater than 100 implies that providers of that parish received some payments made on behalf of recipients of other parishes. For example, a ratio of 120 implies that about 20% of payments made to the providers of that parish are made on behalf of recipients from other parishes.

Table 39 shows a regional comparison of payments made on behalf of the top ten provider types based on total payments. For the remainder of this section, unless otherwise stated, all data is based on the service providers’ enrolled location (parish/region/state) on file at the time of payment. The Central Louisiana region ranked number one, with about \$393 million in payments going into the region. Payments to the top ten providers in each region will differ according to a variety of factors (e.g., availability of providers, medical need of the population, etc.).

Table 39: Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments							
Region	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy	
1 Greater New Orleans Area	\$136,352,997	\$78,361,568	\$29,128,268	\$22,452,167	\$43,139,767	\$13,711,731	
2 Capital Area	\$152,866,207	\$72,612,002	\$30,047,956	\$23,136,571	\$29,320,143	\$6,756,971	
3 South Central Louisiana	\$68,387,875	\$36,739,373	\$9,022,685	\$8,949,574	\$6,570,079	\$3,618,987	
4 Acadiana	\$153,505,279	\$89,374,064	\$18,941,777	\$41,164,397	\$13,311,387	\$6,288,729	
5 Southwest Louisiana	\$45,491,366	\$24,904,578	\$15,168,824	\$5,527,954	\$4,021,633	\$2,071,194	
6 Central Louisiana	\$101,228,859	\$39,776,850	\$201,741,756	\$9,476,419	\$10,602,787	\$9,377,188	
7 Northwest Louisiana	\$159,099,531	\$53,609,445	\$34,320,002	\$25,418,677	\$22,881,619	\$5,868,831	
8 Northeast Louisiana	\$116,054,747	\$64,724,716	\$29,089,203	\$19,418,629	\$10,801,454	\$7,195,265	
9 Northshore Area	\$87,795,119	\$51,721,066	\$26,443,627	\$10,232,804	\$9,103,939	\$5,744,394	
Total In-State¹	\$1,020,781,979	\$511,823,663	\$393,904,098	\$165,777,192	\$149,752,808	\$60,633,289	
Total Out-of-State²	\$2,980,549	—	—	—	\$2,242,927	\$11,009,725	
Total	\$1,023,762,528	\$511,823,663	\$393,904,098	\$165,777,192	\$151,995,734	\$71,643,013	
Region	Waiver	Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Case Mgmt - Contractor	All Others ³	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1 Greater New Orleans Area	—	\$6,168,886	\$7,094,678	\$4,164,770	\$31,545,355	\$372,120,187	3
2 Capital Area	—	\$13,192,867	\$4,433,035	\$3,155,441	\$33,487,227	\$369,008,421	4
3 South Central Louisiana	—	\$3,693,215	\$1,436,155	\$2,405,474	\$12,344,166	\$153,167,582	8
4 Acadiana	—	\$12,342,149	\$4,043,700	\$4,228,769	\$44,975,494	\$388,175,746	2
5 Southwest Louisiana	—	\$4,524,410	\$1,249,190	\$1,402,321	\$6,613,199	\$110,974,670	9
6 Central Louisiana	—	\$7,504,673	\$1,700,187	\$1,496,957	\$10,055,940	\$392,961,616	1
7 Northwest Louisiana	—	\$8,653,135	\$4,403,293	\$2,233,188	\$20,741,718	\$337,229,438	5
8 Northeast Louisiana	—	\$6,992,173	\$1,826,155	\$2,218,447	\$19,327,675	\$277,648,465	6
9 Northshore Area	—	\$3,052,137	\$2,565,764	\$2,916,715	\$14,295,181	\$213,870,746	7
Total In-State¹	—	\$66,123,645	\$28,752,158	\$24,222,083	\$193,385,955	\$2,615,156,869	—
Total Out-of-State²	\$67,052,955	—	\$73,039	—	\$1,887,139	\$85,246,333	—
Total	\$67,052,955	\$66,123,645	\$28,825,197	\$24,222,083	\$195,273,093	\$2,700,403,202	—
¹ Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.							
² Excluding payments to CMS.							
³ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.							

Table AA12–AA15 (which can be found starting on page 94 in **Appendix A**) show parish-level data about the top ten provider types. **Table AA12** reports payment distribution across provider parishes to the top ten provider types in the state based on total payments. Rapides ranked number one with about \$298 million (11% of total) in payments going into the parish, while Tensas Parish ranked last with \$27,442 in payments. **Table AA13** presents the number of service providers by parish, **Table AA14** presents the number of recipients by parish and **Table AA15** presents payments per recipient by parish for the top ten provider types based on payments during this SFY.

Table 40 presents FFS payments made to out-of-state providers, as well as the number of providers and recipients by state. Arizona ranked the highest in out-of-state payments with \$65 million (9.5%). The majority of this amount reflects payments to Acumen (located in Arizona) for fiscal intermediary services including payment of claims from Louisiana direct service workers for services to waiver recipients. Out-of-state provider participation was represented by 43 states. Texas had the highest number of Louisiana recipients (3,284).

Table 40: FFS Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Out-of-State Payments				
State		Payments	Providers	Recipients
1	AL	\$354,458	44	1,150
2	AR	\$55,985	135	874
3	AZ	\$65,027,741	12	1,753
4	CA	\$161,276	26	2,021
5	CO	\$13,282	8	41
6	FL	\$464,580	52	2,587
7	GA	\$41,080	21	58
8	IA	\$15,165	3	8
9	ID	\$1,607	2	3
10	IL	\$4,563,305	14	33
11	IN	\$796	3	4
12	KS	\$81,805	7	45
13	KY	\$265,398	8	20
14	MA	\$3,704	4	7
15	MD	\$24,413	3	106
16	MI	\$303,586	16	211
17	MN	\$2,258,596	122	2,038
18	MO	\$485,444	17	283
19	MS	\$1,128,494	292	1,967
20	MT	\$104	1	1
21	NC	\$416,511	16	301
22	ND	\$4,459	2	3
23	NE	\$6,585	6	7
24	NH	\$10,707	1	2
25	NJ	\$37,097	6	216
26	NM	\$8,256	4	3
27	NV	\$18,411	12	29
28	NY	\$23,325	6	74
29	OH	\$49,524	15	85
30	OK	\$24,943	9	29
31	OR	\$2,064	4	6
32	PA	\$3,064,859	12	490
33	RI	\$342	1	1
34	SC	\$2,733	4	13
35	SD	(\$138)	1	1
36	TN	\$204,805	60	964
37	TX	\$5,892,523	360	3,284
38	UT	\$2,996	6	12
39	VA	\$184,735	12	47
40	WA	\$22,900	12	24
41	WI	\$13,575	4	78
42	WV	\$4,275	4	4
43	WY	\$27	1	1
Total¹		\$85,246,333	1,339	17,061
CMS		\$598,402,629	—	264,802
Grand Total		\$683,648,962	1,339	268,759

¹ State provider counts may not sum to the total out-of-state count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the SFY. Also, state recipient counts may not sum to the total out-of-state count due to recipients receiving services in more than one state during the SFY. Total out-of-state figures are unduplicated for the entire out-of-state count, while other numbers are unduplicated for each state.

MEDICAID HOME AND COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICE WAIVERS

In 1981, the Federal Government created Title XIX, Home and Community-Based Services (HCBS), in order to provide home and community-based services to the elderly and persons with physical disabilities, developmental disabilities and/or mental illnesses. Since this act made an exception to the traditional Medicaid requirements, it required a waiver. **Waivers** allow flexibility for states to develop and test creative alternatives for operating their Medicaid programs that are cost neutral compared to what Medicaid would have paid in absence of the waiver.

The administration of the HCBS programs was divided between two offices, **Office for Citizens with Developmental Disabilities (OCDD)** and **Office of Aging and Adult Services (OAAS)**. OCDD has the responsibility of administering the waiver programs that serve persons with developmental disabilities, which includes Children's Choice Waiver, New Opportunities Waiver, Residential Options Waiver and Supports Waiver. OAAS has the responsibility of administering the waivers that serve the elderly and persons with adult onset disabilities, which includes the Adult Day Health Care Waiver and the Community Choices Waiver.

These waiver programs allow Louisiana residents to receive Medicaid State Plan benefits while having greater flexibility to choose where they want to live and to choose the waiver services and supports that best suit their needs. They also allow individuals to preserve their independence by staying out of institutional settings and maintaining ties to families and friends. The types of HCBS Waivers available in Louisiana during the SFY 2020/21 included:

Adult Day Health Care Waiver

The **Adult Day Health Care (ADHC) Waiver** provides health care services and activities for elderly and disabled adults at a licensed facility for five or more hours per day. This waiver thereby allows family members to assist in the care of the recipient while maintaining employment and other daily responsibilities. Transportation is provided to and from the facility. In SFY 2020/21, a total of 450 slots were filled with total payments of about \$13.9 million for waiver (\$4 million) and non-waiver services (\$9.9 million).

Children's Choice Waiver

The **Children's Choice (CC) Waiver** is designed to help families who provide in-home care and support for their children with developmental disabilities. The waiver, which is capped at \$16,410 for direct waiver payments per year for each waiver slot, provides family support, support coordination, family training, environmental accessibility adaptations and center based respite to disabled children from birth through age 18. During SFY 2020/21, a total of 2,290 slots were filled with total payments of about \$82 million for waiver (\$29.6 million) and non-waiver services (\$52.4 million).

Community Choices Waiver

The **Community Choices Waiver (CCW)**, which was transitioned from the **Elderly and Disabled Adult (EDA) Waiver** on October 1, 2011, provides a more diverse and flexible array of cost effective services such as home-delivered meals, in-home sensor monitoring, assistive devices/technology and nursing and skilled maintenance therapies. CCW also provides the services that were offered under the EDA waiver which included support coordination, transition intensive support coordination, companion services, environmental accessibility adaptations, personal emergency response system, adult day health care and transitional services. The program filled a total of 4,480 slots in SFY 2020/21 with total payments of almost \$139.7 million for waiver (\$115.7 million) and non-waiver services (\$24 million).

New Opportunities Waiver

The **New Opportunities Waiver (NOW)** provides individual and family support services, center-based respite, accessibilities adaptations modifications, employment training and transportation, community integration and development, day habilitation, emergency response systems and specialized medical equipment to disabled children and adults from age 3 and up. During SFY 2020/21, a total of 7,887 slots were filled with total payments of about \$527.8 million for waiver (\$469.4 million) and non-waiver services (\$58.4 million).

Residential Options Waiver

The **Residential Options Waiver (ROW)** provides an opportunity for individuals with developmental disabilities to transition from ICF/ID and provides residential and other comprehensive supports for people with complex needs. Some of the services provided by the waiver are support coordination, community living supports, prevocational services, respite, day habilitation and supported employment. ROW also focuses on prevention of institutionalization through “crisis diversion” services and rebalancing the system by converting private ICF/ID beds into ROW shared living waiver homes. During SFY 2020/21, a total of 980 slots were filled with total payments of about \$40.9 million for waiver (\$33.6 million) and non-waiver services (\$7.3 million).

Supports Waiver

The **Supports Waiver (SW)** provides supported employment, day habilitation, prevocational services, respite, habilitation and personal emergency response systems to recipients age 18 and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22. The Supports Waiver filled a total of 2,163 slots in SFY 2020/21 with total payments of about \$29.7 million for waiver (\$10.4 million) and non-waiver services (\$19.3 million).

Waivers are offered on a first-come, first-serve basis (except for the limited number of emergency slots) through the Request for Services Registry. Each waiver has limitations on the number of participants and approval for participation is subject to CMS criteria and the availability of slots and/or state funds.

Table 41 shows the types of HCBS Waivers, with the eligible population description and income limit of each waiver available during SFY 2020/21 in Louisiana. **Table 42** shows the number of allocated and filled slots along with the recipients and payments for the last five state fiscal years (**Figures 23, 24 and 25**). Due to recipients leaving and joining waiver programs throughout the year, some waivers may have higher total recipients than the number of slots available and waiver recipients are Direct Waiver only. During SFY 2020/21, 18,105 slots were filled with total payments for waivers about \$834 million, for waiver services (\$662.6 million) and non-waiver services (\$171.4 million).

Table 41: Home and Community-Based Service Waivers Eligible Populations and Income Limits

Waiver	Eligible Population	Income Limit
Adult Day Health Care Waiver ¹	Age 22 or older with a disability that meets nursing facility level of care	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 for individual, \$3,000 for a couple who needs LTC, and \$130,380 for a community spouse not receiving LTC
Children's Choice Waiver ²	Age birth through age 18; Meets ICF/ID level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 individual
Community Choice Waiver/EDA	Age 21 or older with a disability that meets nursing facility level of care	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 for individual, \$3,000 for a couple who needs LTC, and \$130,380 for a community spouse not receiving LTC
New Opportunities Waiver ²	Age 3 and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22; Meets ICF/ID level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 for a couple who needs ICF/ID level of care
Residential Options Waiver ²	Age birth and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22; Meets ICF/ID level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 for a couple who needs ICF/ID level of care
Supports Waiver ²	Age 18 and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22; Meets ICF/ID level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 for a couple who needs ICF/ID level of care

¹ Obtained November 24, 2021 from <http://ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/newsroom/detail/1433>.

² Obtained November 24, 2021 from <http://ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/page/136>.

Table 42: Home and Community-Based Service Waiver Slots, Recipients and Payments by State Fiscal Year

Waiver	State Fiscal Year	Allocated Slots	Filled Slots	Recipients	Direct Waiver	Non-Waiver	Total Payments
Adult Day Health Care	2016/17	825	550	705	\$7,841,433	\$9,432,642	\$17,274,075
	2017/18	825	490	665	\$7,211,392	\$8,844,159	\$14,443,789
	2018/19	825	524	735	\$6,417,843	\$7,283,871	\$13,701,714
	2019/20	825	535	732	\$7,048,102	\$9,408,452	\$16,456,554
	2020/21	825	450	610	\$4,006,803	\$9,934,188	\$13,940,991
Children's Choice ³	2016/17	1,475	1,094	1,265	\$11,303,242	\$25,911,310	\$37,214,552
	2017/18	1,475	1,403	1,497	\$10,210,935	\$27,196,892	\$37,323,441
	2018/19	1,475	1,854	1,865	\$13,176,483	\$37,829,603	\$51,006,086
	2019/20	14,184	2,193	2,240	\$19,261,041	\$48,599,653	\$67,860,694
	2020/21	14,184	2,290	2,495	\$29,562,889	\$52,392,211	\$81,955,100
Community Choices/EDA	2016/17	5,303	4,329	5,237	\$107,134,897	\$28,765,967	\$135,900,863
	2017/18	5,303	4,240	5,307	\$104,465,029	\$31,004,370	\$123,653,507
	2018/19	5,303	4,158	5,172	\$99,101,933	\$21,759,206	\$120,861,139
	2019/20	5,303	4,602	5,657	\$105,739,885	\$24,369,708	\$130,109,594
	2020/21	5,303	4,480	5,582	\$115,748,634	\$24,033,627	\$139,782,261
New Opportunities ³	2016/17	9,032	8,593	8,888	\$447,590,692	\$58,820,653	\$506,411,345
	2017/18	9,032	8,619	8,958	\$449,090,433	\$64,824,500	\$500,660,744
	2018/19	9,032	8,366	8,767	\$472,664,470	\$47,860,346	\$520,524,816
	2019/20	14,184	8,106	8,461	\$502,093,083	\$45,373,564	\$547,466,646
	2020/21	14,184	7,887	8,288	\$469,371,228	\$58,465,098	\$527,836,326
Residential Options ³	2016/17	210	23	27	\$576,968	\$579,234	\$1,156,202
	2017/18	210	155	129	\$1,261,809	\$886,002	\$1,841,196
	2018/19	210	487	486	\$11,167,214	\$2,594,944	\$13,762,158
	2019/20	14,184	704	735	\$23,444,488	\$4,942,768	\$28,387,256
	2020/21	14,184	980	1,035	\$33,581,904	\$7,329,150	\$40,911,054
Supports ³	2016/17	2,050	1,777	1,853	\$12,691,581	\$13,151,182	\$25,842,763
	2017/18	2,050	1,865	1,890	\$12,741,972	\$14,045,185	\$23,842,520
	2018/19	2,050	1,955	2,078	\$13,541,938	\$16,378,328	\$29,920,266
	2019/20	14,184	2,018	2,197	\$12,876,014	\$17,686,186	\$30,562,200
	2020/21	14,184	2,163	2,366	\$10,376,690	\$19,281,415	\$29,658,105

¹ Recipient counts are based on waiver services payments.

² Total payments including Medicare Buy-in premiums, Part D and LBHP are based on Type Case. Waiver services payments are based on waiver Budget Category of Service (BCOS) while non-waiver payments represent all other payments other than waiver services payments.

³ Through an innovative approach to providing services to people with developmental disabilities, the tiered waiver (Most Appropriate Waiver), means that individuals with a greater urgency of need will now be prioritized for receiving the most appropriate home and community-based services. The allocated slots for those waivers were in a allocated waiver slots pool.

Figure 23: Historical Waiver Filled Slots by State Fiscal Year

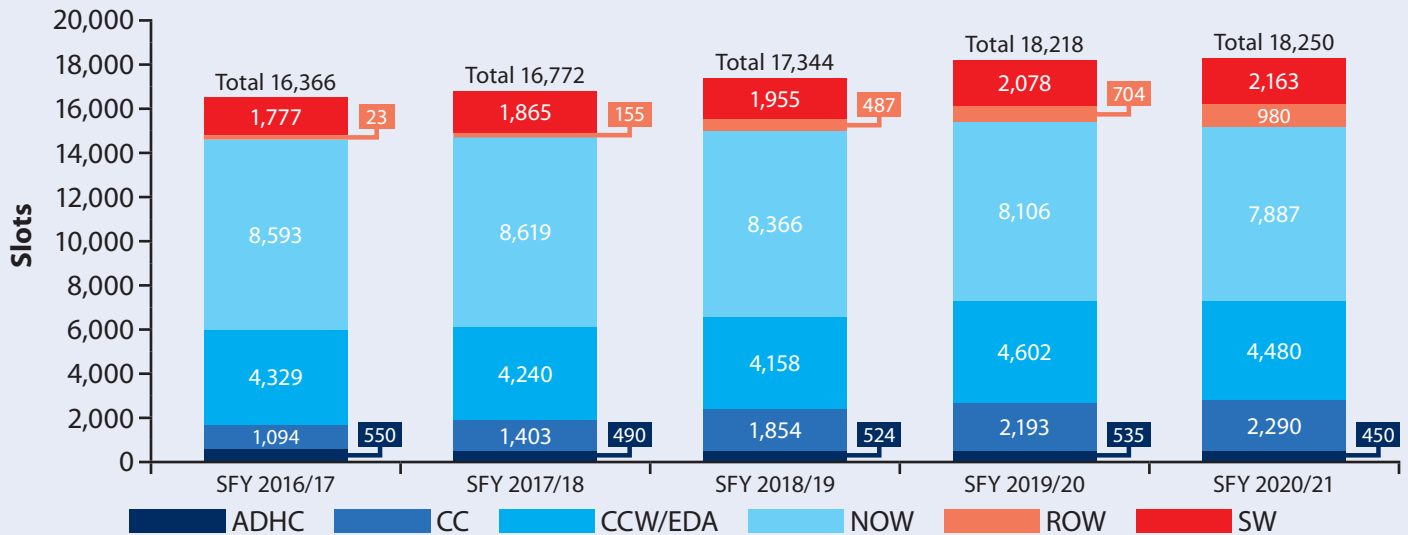


Figure 24: Historical Waiver Recipients by State Fiscal Year

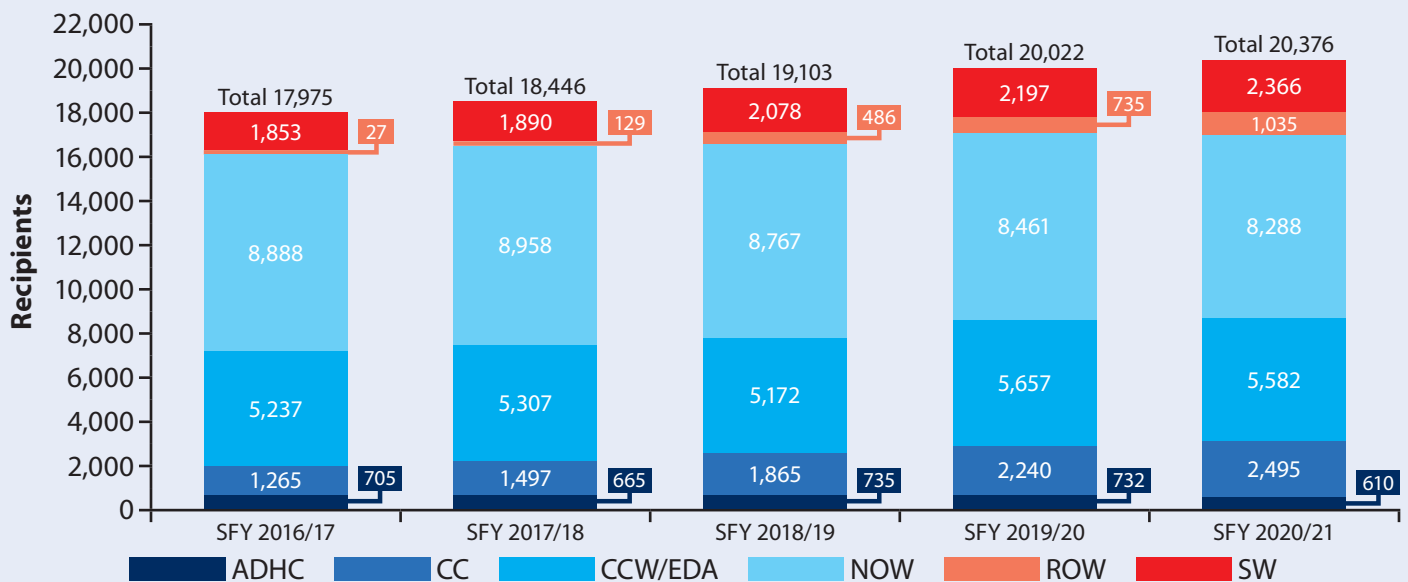
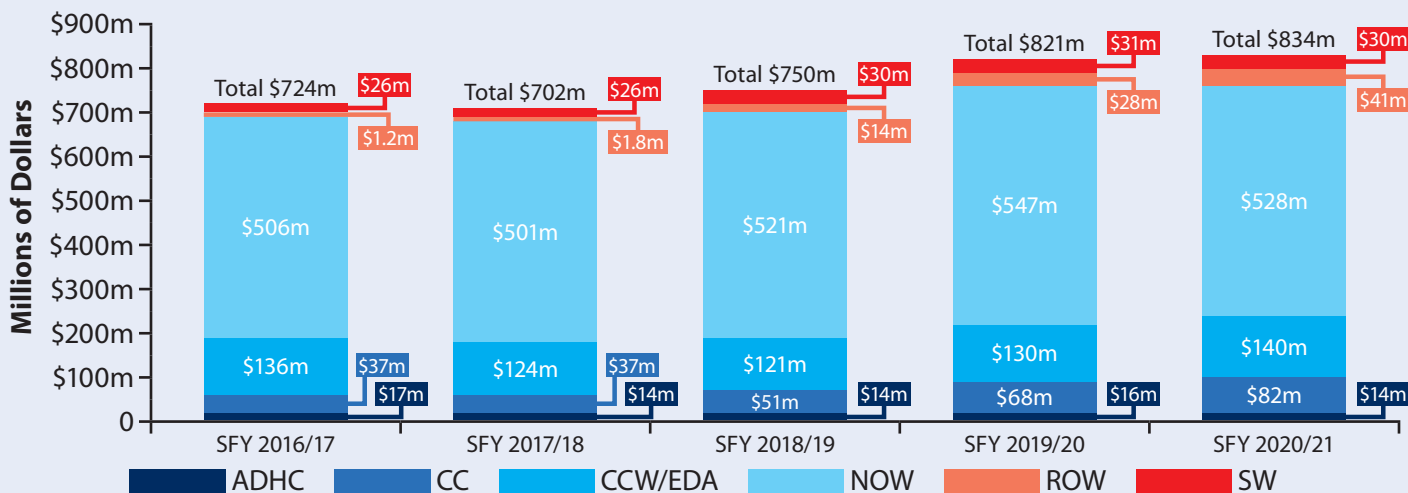


Figure 25: Historical Waiver Total Payments by State Fiscal Year



APPENDIX A: PARISH LEVEL TABLES

Table AA1: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish

	Parish	2020 Population	Medicaid Enrollees ²	Poverty Percentage	Enrollees/Population Ratio	Population Rank	Medicaid Recipients ²	Payments ⁴	Payment per Recipient
1	Acadia	61,918	30,770	20.7	49.7%	25	32,274	\$194,515,143	\$6,027
2	Allen	25,440	10,705	21.1	42.1%	45	11,252	\$62,787,553	\$5,580
3	Ascension	128,665	38,683	9.6	30.1%	62	40,707	\$236,500,343	\$5,810
4	Assumption	21,621	8,465	15.8	39.2%	51	8,908	\$56,516,756	\$6,344
5	Avoyelles	39,966	21,682	21.6	54.3%	17	22,520	\$154,108,548	\$6,843
6	Beauregard	37,881	15,937	14.5	42.1%	46	16,783	\$89,662,035	\$5,342
7	Bienville	12,983	7,526	22.8	58.0%	11	7,956	\$52,338,289	\$6,578
8	Bossier	127,275	43,526	17.8	34.2%	59	45,852	\$257,181,449	\$5,609
9	Caddo	237,479	114,963	20.9	48.4%	28	119,991	\$755,946,267	\$6,300
10	Calcasieu	203,310	85,300	16.6	42.0%	47	89,062	\$494,710,605	\$5,555
11	Caldwell	9,839	5,772	21.4	58.7%	9	6,025	\$36,847,805	\$6,116
12	Cameron	7,003	1,080	13.1	15.4%	64	1,156	\$5,473,975	\$4,735
13	Catahoula	9,226	5,582	28.4	60.5%	7	5,855	\$35,813,926	\$6,117
14	Claiborne	15,508	6,575	31.9	42.4%	43	6,921	\$43,845,852	\$6,335
15	Concordia	18,914	11,057	28.6	58.5%	10	11,534	\$68,851,480	\$5,969
16	De Soto	27,650	12,252	19.8	44.3%	36	12,844	\$74,003,372	\$5,762
17	East Baton Rouge	439,729	177,591	16.4	40.4%	49	185,273	\$1,235,510,870	\$6,669
18	East Carroll	6,589	4,346	37.6	66.0%	2	4,568	\$32,996,289	\$7,223
19	East Feliciana	18,882	8,951	19.9	47.4%	31	9,456	\$75,189,381	\$7,951
20	Evangeline	33,276	17,782	24.5	53.4%	18	18,590	\$126,288,086	\$6,793
21	Franklin	19,723	12,590	24.1	63.8%	5	13,098	\$84,503,449	\$6,452
22	Grant	22,254	9,416	18.2	42.3%	44	10,020	\$54,520,574	\$5,441
23	Iberia	68,991	37,709	22.5	54.7%	16	39,333	\$243,174,368	\$6,182
24	Iberville	32,070	15,555	23.7	48.5%	27	16,445	\$101,692,914	\$6,184
25	Jackson	15,574	6,274	20.9	40.3%	50	6,626	\$42,782,999	\$6,457
26	Jefferson	432,346	186,333	16.1	43.1%	39	195,575	\$1,161,746,007	\$5,940
27	Jefferson Davis	31,208	14,241	17.6	45.6%	35	14,957	\$89,187,158	\$5,963
28	Lafayette	246,518	91,594	16.2	37.2%	55	95,813	\$562,686,535	\$5,873
29	Lafourche	97,596	36,089	14.5	37.0%	56	37,665	\$238,907,032	\$6,343
30	La Salle	15,021	6,378	17.3	42.5%	41	6,688	\$40,356,387	\$6,034
31	Lincoln	46,552	17,841	21.7	38.3%	53	18,848	\$118,161,199	\$6,269
32	Livingston	143,737	52,661	11.7	36.6%	57	55,244	\$314,678,323	\$5,696
33	Madison	10,635	7,053	33.6	66.3%	1	7,468	\$46,390,531	\$6,212

continued on next page...

	Parish	2020 Population ¹	Medicaid Enrollees ²	Poverty Percentage ³	Enrollees/Population Ratio	Enrollee Rank	Medicaid Recipients ²	Payments ⁴	Payment per Recipient
34	Morehouse	24,227	15,765	23.3	65.1%	3	16,410	\$111,308,776	\$6,783
35	Natchitoches	37,655	17,836	21.7	47.4%	32	18,622	\$114,313,545	\$6,139
36	Orleans	389,476	186,833	21.1	48.0%	29	195,135	\$1,229,180,087	\$6,299
37	Ouachita	152,439	77,892	23.7	51.1%	21	81,171	\$509,924,340	\$6,282
38	Plaquemines	23,113	8,721	16.6	37.7%	54	9,207	\$52,266,074	\$5,677
39	Pointe Coupee	21,529	9,132	17.3	42.4%	42	9,711	\$64,836,750	\$6,677
40	Rapides	128,567	62,712	18.7	48.8%	26	65,437	\$576,533,920	\$8,811
41	Red River	8,286	4,593	23.7	55.4%	14	4,888	\$29,000,963	\$5,933
42	Richland	20,014	11,761	22.5	58.8%	8	12,295	\$88,986,420	\$7,238
43	Sabine	23,803	10,872	22.1	45.7%	34	11,369	\$68,352,981	\$6,012
44	St. Bernard	47,647	23,846	21.3	50.0%	24	24,958	\$134,263,294	\$5,380
45	St. Charles	52,987	17,545	11.3	33.1%	60	18,488	\$102,350,243	\$5,536
46	St. Helena	10,081	3,920	22.7	38.9%	52	4,094	\$28,117,394	\$6,868
47	St. James	20,727	8,892	13.0	42.9%	40	9,360	\$56,622,616	\$6,049
48	St. John	42,516	22,172	16.9	52.1%	19	23,251	\$135,963,542	\$5,848
49	St. Landry	81,440	50,184	22.6	61.6%	6	52,454	\$337,236,874	\$6,429
50	St. Martin	52,954	23,075	17.0	43.6%	38	24,178	\$141,730,386	\$5,862
51	St. Mary	48,330	26,540	19.8	54.9%	15	27,743	\$167,166,492	\$6,026
52	St. Tammany	263,446	83,267	10.0	31.6%	61	86,878	\$520,759,082	\$5,994
53	Tangipahoa	136,765	69,459	20.1	50.8%	23	72,067	\$475,520,364	\$6,598
54	Tensas	4,178	2,667	30.8	63.8%	4	2,774	\$15,819,909	\$5,703
55	Terrebonne	109,859	52,652	15.7	47.9%	30	54,757	\$340,849,035	\$6,225
56	Union	22,170	11,291	26.7	50.9%	22	11,904	\$71,808,622	\$6,032
57	Vermilion	59,378	26,103	15.4	44.0%	37	27,381	\$161,852,175	\$5,911
58	Vernon	47,894	16,679	16.1	34.8%	58	17,527	\$95,949,732	\$5,474
59	Washington	45,773	26,329	22.5	57.5%	12	27,195	\$181,415,647	\$6,671
60	Webster	37,943	19,687	19.7	51.9%	20	20,655	\$126,985,693	\$6,148
61	West Baton Rouge	26,792	10,836	14.6	40.4%	48	11,432	\$65,277,106	\$5,710
62	West Carroll	10,646	6,043	20.8	56.8%	13	6,313	\$37,045,154	\$5,868
63	West Feliciana	15,465	4,606	21.9	29.8%	63	4,492	\$31,404,308	\$6,991
64	Winn	13,839	6,475	22.6	46.8%	33	6,809	\$45,215,238	\$6,641
	Total	4,645,318	1,953,276	17.8	42.0%	—	2,001,229	\$13,305,932,263	\$6,649

¹ SFY Population estimates are based on the most recent census population estimates. U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division (Updated July 2021). Annual Resident Population Estimates for States and Counties: April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2019; April 1, 2020; and July 1, 2020 (CO-EST2020). Retrieved on Nov 15, 2021 from <https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/popest/technical-documentation/research/evaluation-estimates/2020-evaluation-estimates/2010s-counties-total.html/>.

² Individual parish enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

³ Poverty estimates are from U.S. Census Bureau, Small Area Income and Poverty Estimates (2020) Retrieved on December 15, 2021 from https://www.census.gov/data-tools/demo/saipa/#/?map_geoSelector=aa_c&s_state=22&s_year=2020&map_yearSelector=2020.

⁴ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

Table AA2: Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Race and Parish (Part 1)

Parish		2020/21 Population ¹				Enrollees ²			
		African-American	White	Other	Total	African-American	White	Other	Total
1	Acadia	11,150	49,305	1,463	61,918	8,368	15,917	6,485	30,770
2	Allen	5,778	18,348	1,314	25,440	2,353	6,044	2,308	10,705
3	Ascension	31,219	92,991	4,455	128,665	13,910	15,268	9,505	38,683
4	Assumption	6,382	14,688	551	21,621	3,621	2,960	1,884	8,465
5	Avoyelles	12,001	26,427	1,538	39,966	7,417	9,175	5,090	21,682
6	Beauregard	4,540	31,639	1,702	37,881	2,009	10,530	3,398	15,937
7	Bienville	5,434	7,212	337	12,983	3,280	2,659	1,587	7,526
8	Bossier	30,002	90,565	6,708	127,275	14,659	16,793	12,074	43,526
9	Caddo	119,351	109,571	8,557	237,479	63,387	23,552	28,024	114,963
10	Calcasieu	52,966	141,792	8,552	203,310	29,141	36,741	19,418	85,300
11	Caldwell	1,587	8,028	224	9,839	844	3,709	1,219	5,772
12	Cameron	259	6,541	203	7,003	32	834	214	1,080
13	Catahoula	2,925	6,105	196	9,226	1,643	2,808	1,131	5,582
14	Claiborne	8,101	7,003	404	15,508	3,701	1,455	1,419	6,575
15	Concordia	7,577	10,972	365	18,914	4,886	4,004	2,167	11,057
16	De Soto	9,704	17,064	882	27,650	5,576	4,010	2,666	12,252
17	East Baton Rouge	208,247	208,152	23,330	439,729	106,223	26,701	44,667	177,591
18	East Carroll	4,503	1,942	144	6,589	3,065	547	734	4,346
19	East Feliciana	7,987	10,469	426	18,882	4,164	2,871	1,916	8,951
20	Evangeline	9,444	23,044	788	33,276	6,463	7,649	3,670	17,782
21	Franklin	6,342	13,004	377	19,723	4,847	5,201	2,542	12,590
22	Grant	3,474	17,961	819	22,254	1,199	6,231	1,986	9,416
23	Iberia	22,821	42,444	3,726	68,991	15,906	13,177	8,626	37,709
24	Iberville	15,501	15,939	630	32,070	8,635	3,914	3,006	15,555
25	Jackson	4,375	10,783	416	15,574	2,157	2,762	1,355	6,274
26	Jefferson	123,841	278,077	30,428	432,346	65,218	51,933	69,182	186,333
27	Jefferson Davis	5,113	24,919	1,176	31,208	3,343	7,965	2,933	14,241
28	Lafayette	66,854	169,483	10,181	246,518	36,578	32,453	22,563	91,594
29	Lafourche	13,267	78,399	5,930	97,596	9,004	16,876	10,209	36,089
30	La Salle	1,777	12,821	423	15,021	630	4,326	1,422	6,378
31	Lincoln	18,887	26,082	1,583	46,552	8,827	4,967	4,047	17,841
32	Livingston	10,864	128,959	3,914	143,737	6,133	34,281	12,247	52,661
33	Madison	6,725	3,705	205	10,635	4,736	1,036	1,281	7,053
34	Morehouse	11,612	12,096	519	24,227	7,997	4,503	3,265	15,765
35	Natchitoches	15,732	20,378	1,545	37,655	8,785	5,008	4,043	17,836

continued on next page...

Parish	2020/21 Population ¹				Enrollees ²			
	African-American	White	Other ³	Total	African-American	White	Other ³	Total
36 Orleans	233,213	136,636	19,627	389,476	116,941	19,407	50,485	186,833
37 Ouachita	58,043	90,192	4,204	152,439	35,862	24,327	17,703	77,892
38 Plaquemines	4,916	16,022	2,175	23,113	2,518	3,548	2,655	8,721
39 Pointe Coupee	7,572	13,551	406	21,529	4,389	2,810	1,933	9,132
40 Rapides	41,459	81,508	5,600	128,567	24,136	22,995	15,581	62,712
41 Red River	3,312	4,814	160	8,286	2,048	1,651	894	4,593
42 Richland	7,104	12,534	376	20,014	5,098	4,235	2,428	11,761
43 Sabine	3,910	16,577	3,316	23,803	2,557	5,377	2,938	10,872
44 St. Bernard	11,720	33,091	2,836	47,647	7,574	9,733	6,539	23,846
45 St. Charles	14,026	37,133	1,828	52,987	6,483	6,389	4,673	17,545
46 St. Helena	5,273	4,582	226	10,081	2,288	904	728	3,920
47 St. James	10,037	10,369	321	20,727	5,617	1,564	1,711	8,892
48 St. John	25,071	15,996	1,449	42,516	12,745	4,000	5,427	22,172
49 St. Landry	34,069	45,541	1,830	81,440	22,902	16,776	10,506	50,184
50 St. Martin	15,886	35,420	1,648	52,954	9,219	9,133	4,723	23,075
51 St. Mary	15,496	29,845	2,989	48,330	9,448	10,086	7,006	26,540
52 St. Tammany	34,684	217,976	10,786	263,446	18,359	43,189	21,719	83,267
53 Tangipahoa	41,796	91,111	3,858	136,765	28,158	26,179	15,122	69,459
54 Tensas	2,283	1,816	79	4,178	1,567	603	497	2,667
55 Terrebonne	21,177	77,490	11,192	109,859	12,548	22,764	17,340	52,652
56 Union	5,482	16,241	447	22,170	3,599	5,081	2,611	11,291
57 Vermilion	8,523	48,307	2,548	59,378	6,041	13,895	6,167	26,103
58 Vernon	6,861	37,233	3,800	47,894	2,349	10,475	3,855	16,679
59 Washington	13,967	30,713	1,093	45,773	8,586	11,811	5,932	26,329
60 Webster	13,010	23,925	1,008	37,943	7,611	7,735	4,341	19,687
61 West Baton Rouge	10,804	15,310	678	26,792	5,459	3,167	2,210	10,836
62 West Carroll	1,730	8,633	283	10,646	1,069	3,825	1,149	6,043
63 West Feliciana	6,848	8,290	327	15,465	2,061	1,418	1,127	4,606
64 Winn	4,286	9,142	411	13,839	2,066	3,061	1,348	6,475
Total	1,528,900	2,906,906	209,512	4,645,318	805,539	648,533	499,204	1,953,276

continued on next page...

Table AA2: Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Race and Parish (Part 2)

Parish		Recipients ²				Payments ⁴			
		African-American	White	Other ³	Total	African-American	White	Other ³	Total
1	Acadia	8,815	16,722	6,938	32,274	\$48,190,335	\$79,278,765	\$67,046,042	\$194,515,143
2	Allen	2,500	6,393	2,415	11,252	\$13,300,963	\$28,165,062	\$21,321,528	\$62,787,553
3	Ascension	14,535	16,264	10,123	40,707	\$77,586,318	\$78,781,391	\$80,132,634	\$236,500,343
4	Assumption	3,838	3,101	2,016	8,908	\$22,371,075	\$15,140,571	\$19,005,110	\$56,516,756
5	Avoyelles	7,705	9,582	5,361	22,520	\$46,185,026	\$52,691,030	\$55,232,493	\$154,108,548
6	Beauregard	2,113	11,152	3,625	16,783	\$11,346,502	\$47,729,452	\$30,586,081	\$89,662,035
7	Bienville	3,421	2,862	1,708	7,956	\$22,127,867	\$13,220,124	\$16,990,298	\$52,338,289
8	Bossier	15,389	17,867	12,804	45,852	\$78,524,823	\$83,215,142	\$95,441,484	\$257,181,449
9	Caddo	65,970	25,047	29,568	119,991	\$368,865,229	\$129,842,825	\$257,238,213	\$755,946,267
10	Calcasieu	30,282	38,675	20,598	89,062	\$152,290,260	\$174,175,266	\$168,245,079	\$494,710,605
11	Caldwell	868	3,877	1,302	6,025	\$5,012,637	\$19,470,742	\$12,364,426	\$36,847,805
12	Cameron	31	896	233	1,156	\$103,270	\$3,609,979	\$1,760,725	\$5,473,975
13	Catahoula	1,719	2,961	1,210	5,855	\$10,045,218	\$14,036,397	\$11,732,310	\$35,813,926
14	Claiborne	3,861	1,599	1,511	6,921	\$22,506,926	\$7,372,679	\$13,966,246	\$43,845,852
15	Concordia	5,078	4,213	2,313	11,534	\$30,057,067	\$17,966,949	\$20,827,464	\$68,851,480
16	De Soto	5,796	4,303	2,812	12,844	\$32,676,470	\$17,890,695	\$23,436,207	\$74,003,372
17	East Baton Rouge	110,025	28,775	47,534	185,273	\$659,434,146	\$169,365,581	\$406,711,144	\$1,235,510,870
18	East Carroll	3,243	578	767	4,568	\$21,073,371	\$2,908,800	\$9,014,118	\$32,996,289
19	East Feliciana	4,392	3,090	2,019	9,456	\$31,821,989	\$18,146,597	\$25,220,796	\$75,189,381
20	Evangeline	6,686	8,112	3,920	18,590	\$42,420,123	\$39,058,758	\$44,809,205	\$126,288,086
21	Franklin	5,024	5,474	2,662	13,098	\$30,542,504	\$26,732,775	\$27,228,171	\$84,503,450
22	Grant	1,281	6,680	2,131	10,020	\$6,822,907	\$28,718,271	\$18,979,396	\$54,520,574
23	Iberia	16,538	13,866	9,167	39,333	\$91,422,842	\$67,105,754	\$84,645,773	\$243,174,368
24	Iberville	9,151	4,203	3,171	16,445	\$51,498,237	\$20,133,847	\$30,060,831	\$101,692,914
25	Jackson	2,287	2,928	1,433	6,626	\$13,419,860	\$15,238,283	\$14,124,857	\$42,782,999
26	Jefferson	68,766	54,730	72,950	195,575	\$369,290,316	\$279,046,738	\$513,408,954	\$1,161,746,007
27	Jefferson Davis	3,525	8,390	3,123	14,957	\$18,040,409	\$40,276,920	\$30,869,828	\$89,187,158
28	Lafayette	38,065	34,367	23,930	95,813	\$199,014,835	\$167,457,008	\$196,214,692	\$562,686,535
29	Lafourche	9,396	17,724	10,740	37,665	\$53,422,398	\$90,603,760	\$94,880,875	\$238,907,032
30	La Salle	664	4,561	1,495	6,688	\$4,407,805	\$20,822,978	\$15,125,605	\$40,356,387
31	Lincoln	9,239	5,386	4,330	18,848	\$53,441,109	\$26,228,455	\$38,491,634	\$118,161,199
32	Livingston	6,410	36,192	12,942	55,244	\$29,725,200	\$175,923,025	\$109,030,099	\$314,678,323
33	Madison	4,949	1,183	1,389	7,468	\$28,790,839	\$5,659,422	\$11,940,270	\$46,390,531
34	Morehouse	8,280	4,775	3,454	16,410	\$52,193,610	\$24,500,237	\$34,614,929	\$111,308,776
35	Natchitoches	9,115	5,336	4,277	18,622	\$51,590,401	\$25,191,492	\$37,531,652	\$114,313,545

continued on next page...

Parish	Recipients ²				Payments ⁴			
	African-American	White	Other ³	Total	African-American	White	Other ³	Total
36 Orleans	121,886	20,730	53,367	195,135	\$694,484,480	\$113,436,439	\$421,259,168	\$1,229,180,087
37 Ouachita	37,265	25,659	18,788	81,171	\$212,492,586	\$126,092,571	\$171,339,183	\$509,924,340
38 Plaquemines	2,655	3,780	2,808	9,207	\$13,691,010	\$17,948,224	\$20,626,840	\$52,266,074
39 Pointe Coupee	4,607	3,070	2,089	9,711	\$27,693,742	\$16,635,372	\$20,507,636	\$64,836,750
40 Rapides	25,176	24,229	16,397	65,437	\$182,444,249	\$148,386,959	\$245,702,713	\$576,533,920
41 Red River	2,181	1,783	957	4,888	\$11,946,191	\$8,156,299	\$8,898,473	\$29,000,963
42 Richland	5,296	4,498	2,573	12,295	\$37,035,732	\$23,123,506	\$28,827,181	\$88,986,420
43 Sabine	2,672	5,655	3,099	11,369	\$16,517,262	\$25,728,081	\$26,107,638	\$68,352,981
44 St. Bernard	8,028	10,170	6,887	24,958	\$37,454,173	\$45,464,763	\$51,344,358	\$134,263,294
45 St. Charles	6,839	6,795	4,954	18,488	\$33,566,104	\$31,791,383	\$36,992,756	\$102,350,243
46 St. Helena	2,381	971	758	4,094	\$15,079,495	\$5,399,532	\$7,638,367	\$28,117,394
47 St. James	5,936	1,645	1,828	9,360	\$31,205,699	\$8,382,449	\$17,034,468	\$56,622,616
48 St. John	13,378	4,236	5,752	23,251	\$70,526,719	\$19,790,738	\$45,646,084	\$135,963,542
49 St. Landry	23,743	17,813	11,191	52,454	\$139,610,460	\$87,541,788	\$110,084,627	\$337,236,874
50 St. Martin	9,609	9,683	5,028	24,178	\$50,999,821	\$45,136,579	\$45,593,986	\$141,730,386
51 St. Mary	9,900	10,571	7,415	27,743	\$55,081,125	\$50,023,876	\$62,061,491	\$167,166,492
52 St. Tammany	19,045	45,298	22,980	86,878	\$99,665,343	\$230,881,341	\$190,212,398	\$520,759,082
53 Tangipahoa	28,980	27,539	16,025	72,067	\$173,765,525	\$148,188,898	\$153,565,940	\$475,520,364
54 Tensas	1,627	642	515	2,774	\$9,433,559	\$2,563,404	\$3,822,946	\$15,819,909
55 Terrebonne	13,051	23,807	18,212	54,757	\$73,806,125	\$118,559,838	\$148,483,072	\$340,849,035
56 Union	3,756	5,409	2,791	11,904	\$23,178,883	\$23,806,868	\$24,822,871	\$71,808,622
57 Vermilion	6,334	14,676	6,577	27,381	\$32,335,708	\$71,179,007	\$58,337,460	\$161,852,175
58 Vernon	2,467	11,080	4,088	17,527	\$12,905,429	\$48,683,639	\$34,360,664	\$95,949,732
59 Washington	8,831	12,247	6,267	27,195	\$55,528,973	\$61,607,186	\$64,279,489	\$181,415,647
60 Webster	7,950	8,178	4,609	20,655	\$46,651,512	\$37,343,281	\$42,990,900	\$126,985,693
61 West Baton Rouge	5,708	3,390	2,385	11,432	\$29,836,445	\$15,200,853	\$20,239,807	\$65,277,106
62 West Carroll	1,141	3,972	1,233	6,313	\$6,227,860	\$19,387,576	\$11,429,717	\$37,045,154
63 West Feliciana	1,997	1,482	1,040	4,492	\$12,646,389	\$6,999,661	\$11,758,257	\$31,404,308
64 Winn	2,166	3,258	1,422	6,809	\$14,439,753	\$15,416,425	\$15,359,059	\$45,215,238
Total	823,023	668,085	521,551	2,001,229	\$4,969,813,240	\$3,598,562,306	\$4,737,556,718	\$13,305,932,264

¹ SFY Population estimates are based on the most recent census population estimates. U.S.Census Bureau, Population Division (Released July27, 2021). Retrieved on November 15, 2021 from <https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/popest/datasets/2010-2020/counties/asrh/>.

² Individual parish enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

³ Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

⁴ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

Table AA3: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ and Recipients by Parish and Health Plan² (Part 1)

Parish		Aetna		AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana		Healthy Blue	
		Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments
1	Acadia	2,355	\$9,928,863	3,678	\$16,279,314	5,713	\$26,266,812
2	Allen	706	\$2,623,625	1,242	\$5,300,138	1,911	\$7,410,797
3	Ascension	3,163	\$15,404,819	6,308	\$30,237,691	6,680	\$33,351,167
4	Assumption	604	\$2,984,997	1,060	\$5,714,615	1,440	\$7,405,940
5	Avoyelles	1,474	\$6,432,073	2,721	\$13,088,062	4,121	\$19,749,705
6	Beauregard	1,056	\$4,444,401	1,600	\$6,971,613	2,972	\$12,976,532
7	Bienville	546	\$2,228,003	1,166	\$5,354,297	1,299	\$6,063,887
8	Bossier	4,651	\$19,816,591	6,381	\$26,968,719	7,560	\$32,492,340
9	Caddo	11,882	\$55,901,711	17,650	\$84,482,596	20,690	\$98,977,060
10	Calcasieu	4,774	\$20,137,231	7,140	\$35,972,723	13,402	\$62,849,920
11	Caldwell	455	\$2,103,998	678	\$3,135,766	1,102	\$5,009,700
12	Cameron	79	\$364,501	79	\$345,166	207	\$878,066
13	Catahoula	413	\$1,838,258	845	\$3,720,224	803	\$3,816,257
14	Claiborne	632	\$2,847,270	1,333	\$6,133,171	1,169	\$5,591,580
15	Concordia	661	\$2,868,232	2,209	\$10,745,803	1,736	\$7,869,596
16	De Soto	1,264	\$5,846,066	1,423	\$6,452,831	1,732	\$7,814,863
17	East Baton Rouge	15,173	\$83,284,500	23,315	\$122,610,948	28,459	\$157,053,521
18	East Carroll	153	\$523,835	404	\$1,793,173	680	\$3,199,699
19	East Feliciana	857	\$4,539,713	1,163	\$6,082,106	1,835	\$8,490,219
20	Evangeline	1,087	\$3,983,679	2,215	\$10,054,587	3,412	\$14,843,954
21	Franklin	775	\$3,147,199	1,776	\$8,270,446	2,423	\$10,182,147
22	Grant	621	\$2,555,160	1,446	\$6,521,555	2,114	\$9,149,934
23	Iberia	3,234	\$15,602,186	3,997	\$17,982,152	7,735	\$37,569,108
24	Iberville	1,123	\$5,775,357	2,296	\$11,531,233	2,908	\$14,212,602
25	Jackson	476	\$1,851,909	716	\$2,913,625	831	\$3,207,641
26	Jefferson	19,909	\$105,486,256	25,789	\$129,785,452	37,801	\$188,299,252
27	Jefferson Davis	782	\$3,104,287	1,127	\$5,230,832	1,620	\$7,389,538
28	Lafayette	8,320	\$37,739,071	10,769	\$49,523,200	19,312	\$88,812,952
29	Lafourche	2,622	\$13,495,505	3,275	\$18,152,232	6,763	\$35,321,554
30	La Salle	531	\$2,233,644	703	\$3,049,616	1,162	\$5,059,554
31	Lincoln	1,360	\$6,173,694	2,043	\$8,948,722	2,567	\$11,884,831
32	Livingston	4,306	\$21,581,689	6,294	\$30,466,062	10,069	\$51,634,703
33	Madison	491	\$2,148,291	678	\$3,118,389	1,648	\$7,411,006
34	Morehouse	1,176	\$5,430,433	2,435	\$12,491,362	3,908	\$18,605,018
35	Natchitoches	1,391	\$6,140,174	3,449	\$15,905,072	3,357	\$15,742,274

continued on next page...

Parish	Aetna		AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana		Healthy Blue	
	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments
36 Orleans	21,787	\$122,853,949	23,489	\$132,547,063	39,135	\$210,557,589
37 Ouachita	5,451	\$25,215,473	9,422	\$44,443,430	18,737	\$90,738,414
38 Plaquemines	950	\$4,507,497	1,134	\$5,276,810	1,618	\$7,155,347
39 Pointe Coupee	629	\$3,075,517	2,150	\$10,784,371	1,314	\$6,706,129
40 Rapides	4,775	\$21,283,761	9,643	\$44,618,710	14,259	\$65,533,434
41 Red River	305	\$1,193,557	752	\$3,363,707	723	\$3,021,266
42 Richland	832	\$3,693,482	1,490	\$6,857,933	2,494	\$11,975,318
43 Sabine	1,022	\$4,579,129	1,723	\$7,485,396	1,738	\$8,151,231
44 St. Bernard	2,172	\$10,749,784	2,658	\$13,340,369	4,640	\$21,740,514
45 St. Charles	1,974	\$9,585,055	2,382	\$11,833,160	4,426	\$20,568,798
46 St. Helena	217	\$1,072,872	469	\$2,415,019	700	\$3,743,435
47 St. James	712	\$3,584,229	1,301	\$6,271,370	1,474	\$7,327,600
48 St. John	2,001	\$10,459,545	2,840	\$13,417,991	5,405	\$27,614,796
49 St. Landry	3,348	\$14,214,099	5,455	\$25,395,265	9,110	\$41,176,921
50 St. Martin	1,821	\$7,603,172	2,833	\$12,694,962	4,483	\$20,584,027
51 St. Mary	1,898	\$10,011,383	3,879	\$20,658,875	5,692	\$28,286,286
52 St. Tammany	9,488	\$49,170,128	9,711	\$48,372,917	20,279	\$103,324,633
53 Tangipahoa	4,122	\$19,775,063	6,644	\$38,714,063	14,777	\$85,274,698
54 Tensas	210	\$883,233	401	\$1,947,751	456	\$1,962,882
55 Terrebonne	3,165	\$16,681,671	4,925	\$29,342,184	7,168	\$37,614,712
56 Union	746	\$3,155,565	1,177	\$5,078,918	2,013	\$9,013,125
57 Vermilion	2,170	\$9,582,182	2,906	\$12,726,850	4,651	\$21,262,571
58 Vernon	1,568	\$7,116,370	2,499	\$11,342,353	3,332	\$14,650,197
59 Washington	2,247	\$12,489,542	3,703	\$20,370,395	6,283	\$34,585,926
60 Webster	1,542	\$6,904,806	2,730	\$11,967,147	3,876	\$17,971,177
61 West Baton Rouge	828	\$3,619,074	1,491	\$6,911,516	1,940	\$9,212,647
62 West Carroll	281	\$961,371	510	\$2,379,020	855	\$3,616,374
63 West Feliciana	363	\$1,614,542	483	\$2,250,499	860	\$3,932,875
64 Winn	432	\$1,799,385	872	\$3,866,853	1,055	\$4,977,379
Total	166,659	\$868,002,655	245,015	\$1,282,008,395	369,619	\$1,948,874,029

continued on next page...

Table AA3: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ and Recipients by Parish and Health Plan² (Part 2)

	Parish	Louisiana Healthcare Connections		United Healthcare of Louisiana		Total (across all plans)	
		Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments
1	Acadia	9,857	\$43,907,791	8,562	\$38,610,076	29,247	\$134,992,855
2	Allen	4,058	\$16,678,196	2,595	\$10,787,535	10,146	\$42,800,291
3	Ascension	6,528	\$29,532,698	15,725	\$74,462,121	37,318	\$182,988,497
4	Assumption	1,868	\$8,889,528	3,225	\$16,270,075	7,980	\$41,265,153
5	Avoyelles	7,391	\$35,547,275	4,917	\$22,931,304	20,158	\$97,748,420
6	Beauregard	6,412	\$25,813,874	3,697	\$16,701,984	15,190	\$66,908,404
7	Bienville	2,105	\$9,358,332	2,220	\$9,923,787	7,122	\$32,928,305
8	Bossier	10,711	\$44,793,096	13,483	\$59,432,151	41,634	\$183,502,897
9	Caddo	27,354	\$126,546,622	33,905	\$165,572,258	108,421	\$531,480,246
10	Calcasieu	48,504	\$207,144,876	9,775	\$47,772,228	80,906	\$373,876,978
11	Caldwell	1,523	\$6,493,568	1,845	\$8,202,694	5,428	\$24,945,727
12	Cameron	542	\$2,213,601	177	\$954,882	1,053	\$4,756,216
13	Catahoula	2,042	\$9,533,329	1,322	\$5,999,088	5,249	\$24,907,156
14	Claiborne	2,055	\$9,376,531	1,201	\$5,132,411	6,204	\$29,080,963
15	Concordia	4,544	\$21,718,184	1,731	\$8,082,584	10,447	\$51,284,398
16	De Soto	3,190	\$14,395,397	4,233	\$19,722,620	11,548	\$54,231,777
17	East Baton Rouge	41,848	\$209,635,400	64,552	\$332,693,942	169,136	\$905,278,311
18	East Carroll	1,926	\$9,015,316	1,125	\$5,392,404	4,165	\$19,924,426
19	East Feliciana	2,308	\$10,641,043	2,452	\$12,184,479	8,418	\$41,937,560
20	Evangeline	4,522	\$21,232,550	6,060	\$30,912,443	16,775	\$81,027,213
21	Franklin	3,908	\$17,964,640	3,132	\$14,010,355	11,741	\$53,574,788
22	Grant	3,029	\$13,217,048	1,994	\$8,969,022	8,990	\$40,412,718
23	Iberia	14,941	\$69,932,756	6,924	\$30,657,982	35,846	\$171,744,184
24	Iberville	3,373	\$16,191,366	5,452	\$25,686,072	14,801	\$73,396,630
25	Jackson	1,190	\$4,822,263	2,921	\$13,874,987	5,908	\$26,670,425
26	Jefferson	42,992	\$197,895,868	55,460	\$273,423,661	177,217	\$894,890,490
27	Jefferson Davis	7,129	\$30,825,634	3,200	\$14,445,594	13,483	\$60,995,885
28	Lafayette	28,213	\$125,706,686	23,608	\$103,961,508	87,740	\$405,743,417
29	Lafourche	8,864	\$40,643,437	13,647	\$70,028,264	34,035	\$177,640,992
30	La Salle	1,722	\$7,388,857	2,066	\$9,601,653	6,003	\$27,333,323
31	Lincoln	3,715	\$16,000,644	8,082	\$38,148,921	17,172	\$81,156,813
32	Livingston	13,188	\$59,561,704	17,998	\$86,339,454	50,469	\$249,583,611
33	Madison	3,075	\$14,264,799	1,046	\$4,487,925	6,788	\$31,430,410
34	Morehouse	4,913	\$23,419,624	2,767	\$14,095,689	14,816	\$74,042,126
35	Natchitoches	4,886	\$22,953,690	4,204	\$19,673,248	16,881	\$80,414,458

continued on next page...

Parish	Louisiana Healthcare Connections		United Healthcare of Louisiana		Total (across all plans)	
	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments
36 Orleans	46,581	\$235,489,452	50,211	\$264,246,408	176,881	\$965,694,462
37 Ouachita	26,007	\$120,294,362	17,646	\$83,660,542	74,189	\$364,352,221
38 Plaquemines	1,921	\$8,651,470	2,963	\$12,864,622	8,356	\$38,455,745
39 Pointe Coupee	1,506	\$7,181,678	3,249	\$16,617,663	8,678	\$44,365,359
40 Rapides	19,362	\$91,143,441	12,077	\$56,787,428	58,270	\$279,366,774
41 Red River	933	\$3,628,416	1,808	\$9,049,619	4,424	\$20,256,565
42 Richland	3,875	\$17,431,041	2,542	\$11,426,977	10,961	\$51,384,751
43 Sabine	3,493	\$15,782,162	2,527	\$11,572,420	10,220	\$47,570,338
44 St. Bernard	6,860	\$30,739,680	7,381	\$36,069,234	22,924	\$112,639,581
45 St. Charles	3,946	\$17,239,835	4,711	\$21,320,552	16,945	\$80,547,400
46 St. Helena	1,574	\$7,747,988	879	\$4,821,251	3,753	\$19,800,565
47 St. James	2,102	\$9,867,392	3,155	\$16,137,761	8,511	\$43,188,351
48 St. John	5,374	\$24,471,089	6,351	\$30,971,036	21,269	\$106,934,458
49 St. Landry	13,531	\$64,770,759	17,513	\$81,944,015	47,733	\$227,501,059
50 St. Martin	8,091	\$36,899,046	5,161	\$22,275,647	21,862	\$100,056,854
51 St. Mary	7,192	\$35,400,648	7,142	\$36,642,740	25,152	\$130,999,932
52 St. Tammany	21,791	\$98,688,585	19,632	\$101,885,834	78,642	\$401,442,098
53 Tangipahoa	31,782	\$150,288,480	9,958	\$53,708,271	65,570	\$347,760,575
54 Tensas	847	\$3,751,981	609	\$2,931,540	2,444	\$11,477,387
55 Terrebonne	10,751	\$53,967,229	25,127	\$127,009,602	49,536	\$264,615,398
56 Union	2,681	\$10,914,275	4,350	\$20,039,983	10,648	\$48,201,867
57 Vermilion	8,439	\$37,870,388	7,684	\$34,211,450	24,875	\$115,653,441
58 Vernon	5,107	\$22,861,842	3,905	\$17,065,713	15,926	\$73,036,474
59 Washington	7,802	\$38,564,610	5,051	\$28,960,740	24,313	\$134,971,213
60 Webster	5,821	\$26,408,198	5,076	\$23,320,826	18,459	\$86,572,155
61 West Baton Rouge	2,466	\$10,961,034	4,000	\$18,794,371	10,461	\$49,498,643
62 West Carroll	3,217	\$14,247,809	862	\$3,759,327	5,584	\$24,963,902
63 West Feliciana	1,104	\$4,620,498	1,066	\$5,006,450	3,802	\$17,424,863
64 Winn	1,730	\$7,410,616	2,131	\$10,145,782	6,052	\$28,200,015
Total	555,628	\$2,730,550,226	536,743	\$2,782,393,207	1,817,684	\$9,611,828,511

¹ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

² Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

Table AA4: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 1)

Parish		Male	African-American Female	Total	Male	White Female	Total
1	Acadia	\$13,767,269	\$20,873,062	\$34,640,331	\$22,647,845	\$36,982,681	\$59,630,527
2	Allen	\$3,693,171	\$4,792,070	\$8,485,241	\$8,264,741	\$13,376,659	\$21,641,400
3	Ascension	\$22,395,341	\$39,866,925	\$62,262,267	\$24,902,627	\$39,401,141	\$64,303,768
4	Assumption	\$5,967,789	\$10,367,189	\$16,334,977	\$4,454,944	\$7,331,507	\$11,786,451
5	Avoyelles	\$12,643,437	\$19,286,824	\$31,930,261	\$12,836,222	\$21,012,889	\$33,849,112
6	Beauregard	\$3,231,935	\$4,477,266	\$7,709,201	\$14,443,972	\$23,826,362	\$38,270,334
7	Bienville	\$5,028,903	\$8,889,788	\$13,918,691	\$3,736,773	\$5,831,654	\$9,568,426
8	Bossier	\$20,603,744	\$35,848,978	\$56,452,722	\$23,653,166	\$37,725,933	\$61,379,100
9	Caddo	\$104,187,294	\$163,527,534	\$267,714,828	\$35,597,161	\$51,665,544	\$87,262,705
10	Calcasieu	\$45,838,471	\$70,670,719	\$116,509,191	\$53,773,896	\$87,513,627	\$141,287,523
11	Caldwell	\$1,419,148	\$2,007,647	\$3,426,795	\$5,460,302	\$8,309,234	\$13,769,536
12	Cameron	\$52,885	\$30,581	\$83,466	\$1,323,287	\$1,924,104	\$3,247,391
13	Catahoula	\$2,892,229	\$4,079,821	\$6,972,050	\$4,178,130	\$6,397,038	\$10,575,168
14	Claiborne	\$6,046,256	\$9,205,436	\$15,251,692	\$2,027,901	\$3,027,929	\$5,055,830
15	Concordia	\$8,759,844	\$13,136,361	\$21,896,205	\$6,017,093	\$9,043,280	\$15,060,373
16	De Soto	\$8,896,677	\$14,339,201	\$23,235,878	\$5,497,253	\$9,214,232	\$14,711,485
17	East Baton Rouge	\$193,620,789	\$307,304,254	\$500,925,043	\$49,129,610	\$65,160,481	\$114,290,092
18	East Carroll	\$5,259,024	\$7,826,178	\$13,085,201	\$829,516	\$1,184,879	\$2,014,396
19	East Feliciana	\$8,491,677	\$10,058,023	\$18,549,700	\$4,617,852	\$6,681,092	\$11,298,944
20	Evangeline	\$10,968,995	\$16,622,160	\$27,591,155	\$10,976,430	\$17,200,996	\$28,177,426
21	Franklin	\$8,088,260	\$11,478,388	\$19,566,648	\$7,640,661	\$11,263,888	\$18,904,549
22	Grant	\$1,969,350	\$2,637,192	\$4,606,542	\$8,946,084	\$14,065,030	\$23,011,113
23	Iberia	\$25,588,603	\$40,150,570	\$65,739,173	\$19,165,360	\$31,381,589	\$50,546,949
24	Iberville	\$15,052,922	\$23,084,613	\$38,137,536	\$5,681,734	\$9,662,962	\$15,344,696
25	Jackson	\$3,664,093	\$5,410,494	\$9,074,588	\$3,783,821	\$5,889,870	\$9,673,691
26	Jefferson	\$110,151,160	\$180,483,756	\$290,634,916	\$88,062,419	\$128,932,843	\$216,995,262
27	Jefferson Davis	\$5,718,879	\$7,561,000	\$13,279,879	\$11,256,677	\$18,152,351	\$29,409,028
28	Lafayette	\$56,975,738	\$92,673,446	\$149,649,184	\$50,140,465	\$76,192,628	\$126,333,093
29	Lafourche	\$15,579,813	\$26,021,922	\$41,601,735	\$24,949,593	\$44,191,172	\$69,140,765
30	La Salle	\$953,001	\$1,655,572	\$2,608,573	\$6,521,341	\$9,385,920	\$15,907,261
31	Lincoln	\$14,857,674	\$23,291,978	\$38,149,653	\$7,792,264	\$10,895,492	\$18,687,756
32	Livingston	\$9,560,980	\$15,085,101	\$24,646,080	\$57,105,359	\$89,672,985	\$146,778,343
33	Madison	\$7,945,093	\$12,008,022	\$19,953,116	\$1,436,590	\$1,992,419	\$3,429,009
34	Morehouse	\$14,437,526	\$20,766,225	\$35,203,752	\$6,750,851	\$10,160,943	\$16,911,794
35	Natchitoches	\$13,606,694	\$22,920,116	\$36,526,810	\$7,165,476	\$11,555,381	\$18,720,857

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			White		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	\$216,401,938	\$328,956,763	\$545,358,700	\$42,827,231	\$47,804,126	\$90,631,357
37 Ouachita	\$61,795,730	\$94,729,354	\$156,525,084	\$38,207,787	\$55,721,744	\$93,929,531
38 Plaquemines	\$4,025,558	\$6,056,783	\$10,082,340	\$5,200,047	\$8,604,856	\$13,804,903
39 Pointe Coupee	\$8,053,817	\$11,830,885	\$19,884,701	\$4,291,339	\$7,162,124	\$11,453,463
40 Rapides	\$40,014,837	\$60,445,216	\$100,460,053	\$34,510,893	\$50,792,924	\$85,303,817
41 Red River	\$3,316,787	\$5,388,689	\$8,705,476	\$2,215,208	\$3,526,666	\$5,741,874
42 Richland	\$8,226,836	\$12,886,952	\$21,113,787	\$6,035,828	\$9,412,519	\$15,448,347
43 Sabine	\$4,652,896	\$6,394,443	\$11,047,339	\$7,989,122	\$11,887,646	\$19,876,768
44 St. Bernard	\$11,646,582	\$19,807,571	\$31,454,154	\$16,313,468	\$23,708,846	\$40,022,314
45 St. Charles	\$9,923,704	\$17,181,507	\$27,105,210	\$9,479,409	\$15,538,084	\$25,017,493
46 St. Helena	\$4,122,267	\$6,516,320	\$10,638,587	\$1,420,645	\$2,374,900	\$3,795,546
47 St. James	\$9,070,102	\$15,665,688	\$24,735,790	\$2,336,367	\$3,838,324	\$6,174,691
48 St. John	\$20,898,812	\$34,876,724	\$55,775,537	\$6,101,071	\$9,643,389	\$15,744,460
49 St. Landry	\$39,000,075	\$58,831,740	\$97,831,815	\$23,977,553	\$38,720,547	\$62,698,100
50 St. Martin	\$13,761,554	\$22,243,054	\$36,004,608	\$13,196,423	\$21,497,584	\$34,694,007
51 St. Mary	\$16,792,231	\$26,203,918	\$42,996,149	\$14,431,056	\$26,768,328	\$41,199,383
52 St. Tammany	\$32,250,599	\$48,520,854	\$80,771,452	\$75,829,045	\$111,330,266	\$187,159,311
53 Tangipahoa	\$51,685,067	\$82,798,724	\$134,483,791	\$43,764,091	\$68,224,552	\$111,988,644
54 Tensas	\$2,657,835	\$4,066,842	\$6,724,677	\$837,318	\$1,212,187	\$2,049,505
55 Terrebonne	\$22,102,613	\$35,531,964	\$57,634,576	\$34,936,195	\$59,054,311	\$93,990,506
56 Union	\$5,871,609	\$8,827,966	\$14,699,576	\$7,427,775	\$10,976,118	\$18,403,893
57 Vermilion	\$10,136,897	\$14,768,252	\$24,905,149	\$19,987,716	\$32,201,557	\$52,189,273
58 Vernon	\$3,985,651	\$5,702,227	\$9,687,878	\$15,272,491	\$23,703,313	\$38,975,804
59 Washington	\$16,360,399	\$24,159,428	\$40,519,827	\$19,558,149	\$30,776,190	\$50,334,338
60 Webster	\$11,647,246	\$19,278,784	\$30,926,029	\$10,863,808	\$17,302,925	\$28,166,734
61 West Baton Rouge	\$8,577,506	\$14,171,749	\$22,749,255	\$4,708,777	\$7,902,842	\$12,611,619
62 West Carroll	\$1,568,246	\$2,708,734	\$4,276,980	\$5,802,738	\$8,052,328	\$13,855,066
63 West Feliciana	\$2,991,389	\$4,671,746	\$7,663,135	\$2,016,368	\$3,063,531	\$5,079,898
64 Winn	\$3,212,059	\$5,528,282	\$8,740,342	\$4,121,315	\$6,569,134	\$10,690,449
Total	\$1,432,665,503	\$2,247,189,573	\$3,679,855,076	\$1,074,426,648	\$1,643,578,595	\$2,718,005,243

continued on next page...

Table AA4: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 2)

	Parish	Other ²			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	\$18,645,860	\$22,076,138	\$40,721,998	\$55,060,975	\$79,931,880	\$134,992,855
2	Allen	\$5,831,718	\$6,841,932	\$12,673,650	\$17,789,630	\$25,010,661	\$42,800,291
3	Ascension	\$25,751,717	\$30,670,745	\$56,422,462	\$73,049,685	\$109,938,811	\$182,988,497
4	Assumption	\$6,006,494	\$7,137,231	\$13,143,725	\$16,429,226	\$24,835,927	\$41,265,153
5	Avoyelles	\$16,244,583	\$15,724,465	\$31,969,047	\$41,724,241	\$56,024,178	\$97,748,420
6	Beauregard	\$9,453,608	\$11,475,262	\$20,928,869	\$27,129,514	\$39,778,890	\$66,908,404
7	Bienville	\$4,621,342	\$4,819,846	\$9,441,188	\$13,387,018	\$19,541,287	\$32,928,305
8	Bossier	\$30,256,856	\$35,414,219	\$65,671,075	\$74,513,766	\$108,989,131	\$183,502,897
9	Caddo	\$88,305,173	\$88,197,540	\$176,502,713	\$228,089,628	\$303,390,618	\$531,480,246
10	Calcasieu	\$55,364,768	\$60,715,497	\$116,080,265	\$154,977,136	\$218,899,843	\$373,876,978
11	Caldwell	\$3,560,423	\$4,188,972	\$7,749,395	\$10,439,873	\$14,505,854	\$24,945,727
12	Cameron	\$631,197	\$794,162	\$1,425,360	\$2,007,369	\$2,748,848	\$4,756,216
13	Catahoula	\$3,469,435	\$3,890,504	\$7,359,939	\$10,539,794	\$14,367,363	\$24,907,156
14	Claiborne	\$4,205,138	\$4,568,303	\$8,773,442	\$12,279,295	\$16,801,668	\$29,080,963
15	Concordia	\$6,834,030	\$7,493,791	\$14,327,821	\$21,610,967	\$29,673,432	\$51,284,398
16	De Soto	\$7,708,970	\$8,575,443	\$16,284,413	\$22,102,901	\$32,128,876	\$54,231,777
17	East Baton Rouge	\$142,017,426	\$148,045,750	\$290,063,176	\$384,767,825	\$520,510,486	\$905,278,311
18	East Carroll	\$2,526,795	\$2,298,034	\$4,824,829	\$8,615,335	\$11,309,091	\$19,924,426
19	East Feliciana	\$6,752,299	\$5,336,617	\$12,088,916	\$19,861,828	\$22,075,731	\$41,937,560
20	Evangeline	\$12,253,216	\$13,005,418	\$25,258,633	\$34,198,640	\$46,828,573	\$81,027,213
21	Franklin	\$7,547,424	\$7,556,167	\$15,103,591	\$23,276,345	\$30,298,442	\$53,574,788
22	Grant	\$5,829,615	\$6,965,448	\$12,795,063	\$16,745,048	\$23,667,670	\$40,412,718
23	Iberia	\$26,124,270	\$29,333,791	\$55,458,062	\$70,878,233	\$100,865,950	\$171,744,184
24	Iberville	\$9,431,746	\$10,482,652	\$19,914,398	\$30,166,402	\$43,230,228	\$73,396,630
25	Jackson	\$3,702,380	\$4,219,767	\$7,922,147	\$11,150,294	\$15,520,131	\$26,670,425
26	Jefferson	\$175,833,669	\$211,426,643	\$387,260,312	\$374,047,248	\$520,843,242	\$894,890,490
27	Jefferson Davis	\$7,906,684	\$10,400,294	\$18,306,978	\$24,882,240	\$36,113,646	\$60,995,885
28	Lafayette	\$62,632,195	\$67,128,944	\$129,761,140	\$169,748,399	\$235,995,018	\$405,743,417
29	Lafourche	\$30,010,426	\$36,888,065	\$66,898,491	\$70,539,832	\$107,101,160	\$177,640,992
30	La Salle	\$3,744,066	\$5,073,422	\$8,817,489	\$11,218,409	\$16,114,914	\$27,333,323
31	Lincoln	\$11,691,027	\$12,628,377	\$24,319,404	\$34,340,966	\$46,815,847	\$81,156,813
32	Livingston	\$34,901,660	\$43,257,528	\$78,159,188	\$101,567,998	\$148,015,613	\$249,583,611
33	Madison	\$4,021,147	\$4,027,139	\$8,048,285	\$13,402,830	\$18,027,580	\$31,430,410
34	Morehouse	\$11,200,731	\$10,725,850	\$21,926,581	\$32,389,108	\$41,653,019	\$74,042,126
35	Natchitoches	\$11,876,626	\$13,290,165	\$25,166,791	\$32,648,796	\$47,765,662	\$80,414,458

continued on next page...

Parish	Other ²			Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	\$174,552,075	\$155,152,329	\$329,704,405	\$433,781,243	\$531,913,218	\$965,694,462
37 Ouachita	\$55,500,106	\$58,397,501	\$113,897,607	\$155,503,623	\$208,848,598	\$364,352,221
38 Plaquemines	\$6,674,677	\$7,893,825	\$14,568,502	\$15,900,281	\$22,555,464	\$38,455,745
39 Pointe Coupee	\$6,003,809	\$7,023,386	\$13,027,194	\$18,348,964	\$26,016,395	\$44,365,359
40 Rapides	\$47,534,805	\$46,068,099	\$93,602,904	\$122,060,534	\$157,306,239	\$279,366,774
41 Red River	\$2,750,018	\$3,059,197	\$5,809,215	\$8,282,013	\$11,974,552	\$20,256,565
42 Richland	\$7,230,373	\$7,592,244	\$14,822,617	\$21,493,036	\$29,891,715	\$51,384,751
43 Sabine	\$7,183,603	\$9,462,628	\$16,646,231	\$19,825,621	\$27,744,718	\$47,570,338
44 St. Bernard	\$19,608,266	\$21,554,848	\$41,163,114	\$47,568,317	\$65,071,264	\$112,639,581
45 St. Charles	\$13,579,192	\$14,845,505	\$28,424,697	\$32,982,305	\$47,565,095	\$80,547,400
46 St. Helena	\$2,978,106	\$2,388,326	\$5,366,432	\$8,521,019	\$11,279,546	\$19,800,565
47 St. James	\$5,854,499	\$6,423,372	\$12,277,871	\$17,260,968	\$25,927,384	\$43,188,351
48 St. John	\$16,887,427	\$18,527,034	\$35,414,460	\$43,887,310	\$63,047,148	\$106,934,458
49 St. Landry	\$33,303,036	\$33,668,108	\$66,971,144	\$96,280,664	\$131,220,395	\$227,501,059
50 St. Martin	\$14,182,457	\$15,175,783	\$29,358,239	\$41,140,433	\$58,916,420	\$100,056,854
51 St. Mary	\$20,174,563	\$26,629,836	\$46,804,400	\$51,397,850	\$79,602,083	\$130,999,932
52 St. Tammany	\$63,562,466	\$69,948,869	\$133,511,335	\$171,642,109	\$229,799,989	\$401,442,098
53 Tangipahoa	\$48,097,361	\$53,190,780	\$101,288,141	\$143,546,519	\$204,214,057	\$347,760,575
54 Tensas	\$1,333,100	\$1,370,106	\$2,703,205	\$4,828,252	\$6,649,135	\$11,477,387
55 Terrebonne	\$50,314,270	\$62,676,045	\$112,990,315	\$107,353,077	\$157,262,320	\$264,615,398
56 Union	\$7,438,942	\$7,659,456	\$15,098,398	\$20,738,327	\$27,463,540	\$48,201,867
57 Vermilion	\$17,531,819	\$21,027,201	\$38,559,020	\$47,656,432	\$67,997,009	\$115,653,441
58 Vernon	\$11,062,332	\$13,310,460	\$24,372,792	\$30,320,474	\$42,716,000	\$73,036,474
59 Washington	\$21,566,445	\$22,550,604	\$44,117,048	\$57,484,992	\$77,486,221	\$134,971,213
60 Webster	\$12,849,239	\$14,630,153	\$27,479,391	\$35,360,293	\$51,211,862	\$86,572,155
61 West Baton Rouge	\$6,524,732	\$7,613,037	\$14,137,769	\$19,811,015	\$29,687,628	\$49,498,643
62 West Carroll	\$3,080,239	\$3,751,616	\$6,831,856	\$10,451,223	\$14,512,678	\$24,963,902
63 West Feliciana	\$2,326,658	\$2,355,172	\$4,681,830	\$7,334,415	\$10,090,449	\$17,424,863
64 Winn	\$4,024,763	\$4,744,461	\$8,769,224	\$11,358,137	\$16,841,878	\$28,200,015
Total	\$1,540,604,094	\$1,673,364,099	\$3,213,968,192	\$4,047,696,244	\$5,564,132,266	\$9,611,828,511

¹ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table AA5: Healthy Louisiana Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender¹

	Parish	African-American			White			Other ²			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	3,489	4,561	8,050	6,364	8,785	15,149	2,901	3,348	6,249	12,751	16,496	29,247
2	Allen	1,125	1,128	2,253	2,535	3,242	5,777	982	1,189	2,171	4,642	5,504	10,146
3	Ascension	5,513	7,978	13,490	6,325	8,476	14,801	4,279	4,963	9,242	16,116	21,203	37,318
4	Assumption	1,408	2,057	3,464	1,146	1,604	2,750	850	963	1,813	3,404	4,577	7,980
5	Avoyelles	3,016	3,977	6,993	3,555	4,960	8,515	2,352	2,426	4,778	8,918	11,240	20,158
6	Beauregard	820	1,087	1,907	4,273	5,843	10,116	1,483	1,791	3,274	6,575	8,615	15,190
7	Bienville	1,231	1,858	3,089	1,122	1,451	2,573	740	755	1,495	3,093	4,029	7,122
8	Bossier	5,677	8,390	14,067	6,788	9,358	16,145	5,439	6,190	11,629	17,902	23,733	41,634
9	Caddo	24,851	35,266	60,114	9,693	12,507	22,200	13,305	13,397	26,701	47,840	60,585	108,421
10	Calcasieu	11,779	15,913	27,692	14,783	20,234	35,017	8,836	9,854	18,690	35,395	45,511	80,906
11	Caldwell	337	450	787	1,541	1,970	3,511	553	599	1,152	2,430	2,998	5,428
12	Cameron	16	11	27	351	476	827	94	109	203	461	592	1,053
13	Catahoula	673	864	1,537	1,162	1,509	2,671	479	597	1,076	2,313	2,936	5,249
14	Claiborne	1,483	2,020	3,503	617	796	1,413	659	679	1,338	2,758	3,446	6,204
15	Concordia	1,965	2,669	4,634	1,654	2,131	3,784	991	1,108	2,099	4,607	5,841	10,447
16	De Soto	2,165	3,075	5,240	1,621	2,259	3,880	1,154	1,341	2,495	4,940	6,608	11,548
17	E. Baton Rouge	42,435	58,865	101,300	11,522	13,998	25,520	20,962	22,415	43,377	74,908	94,228	169,136
18	East Carroll	1,265	1,699	2,964	226	286	512	368	341	709	1,858	2,307	4,165
19	East Feliciana	1,887	2,023	3,910	1,262	1,484	2,746	1,009	798	1,807	4,156	4,262	8,418
20	Evangeline	2,609	3,547	6,156	3,086	4,106	7,192	1,726	1,829	3,555	7,421	9,354	16,775
21	Franklin	2,114	2,507	4,621	2,164	2,696	4,860	1,140	1,182	2,322	5,418	6,323	11,741
22	Grant	507	635	1,142	2,571	3,445	6,016	887	1,016	1,903	3,962	5,028	8,990
23	Iberia	6,434	8,741	15,175	5,328	7,243	12,570	3,987	4,352	8,339	15,745	20,102	35,846
24	Iberville	3,579	4,751	8,330	1,578	2,172	3,750	1,399	1,402	2,801	6,556	8,245	14,801
25	Jackson	879	1,178	2,057	1,114	1,488	2,602	599	672	1,271	2,592	3,316	5,908
26	Jefferson	26,002	36,726	62,727	21,481	27,340	48,821	31,297	35,243	66,537	78,765	98,456	177,217
27	Jefferson Davis	1,404	1,781	3,185	3,242	4,339	7,581	1,226	1,572	2,798	5,872	7,611	13,483
28	Lafayette	14,647	20,645	35,292	13,418	17,758	31,176	10,345	11,476	21,821	38,403	49,337	87,740
29	Lafourche	3,446	5,142	8,588	6,479	9,367	15,845	4,498	5,300	9,797	14,422	19,615	34,035
30	La Salle	251	340	591	1,851	2,266	4,117	593	734	1,327	2,695	3,308	6,003
31	Lincoln	3,479	4,995	8,474	2,092	2,757	4,849	1,893	2,063	3,956	7,463	9,709	17,172
32	Livingston	2,520	3,437	5,957	14,185	18,812	32,997	5,466	6,349	11,815	22,169	28,300	50,469
33	Madison	1,921	2,621	4,542	420	615	1,035	634	630	1,264	2,974	3,814	6,788
34	Morehouse	3,270	4,293	7,562	1,816	2,387	4,203	1,566	1,584	3,150	6,650	8,167	14,816
35	Natchitoches	3,409	4,936	8,345	2,022	2,739	4,761	1,855	2,027	3,881	7,285	9,597	16,881

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			Male	White Female	Total	Male	Other ² Female	Total	Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total							Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	46,541	63,995	110,532	8,885	9,749	18,634	24,988	23,573	48,560	80,396	96,490	176,881
37 Ouachita	14,516	19,940	34,456	10,130	12,963	23,093	8,406	8,775	17,181	33,040	41,149	74,189
38 Plaquemines	1,144	1,272	2,416	1,461	1,969	3,430	1,227	1,319	2,546	3,831	4,525	8,356
39 Pointe Coupee	1,810	2,343	4,153	1,119	1,584	2,703	879	998	1,877	3,807	4,871	8,678
40 Rapides	9,726	12,955	22,681	9,526	12,017	21,542	7,193	7,219	14,412	26,445	31,826	58,270
41 Red River	808	1,189	1,997	677	922	1,599	425	436	861	1,910	2,514	4,424
42 Richland	2,017	2,753	4,770	1,702	2,277	3,979	1,110	1,173	2,283	4,829	6,132	10,961
43 Sabine	1,043	1,387	2,430	2,201	2,831	5,032	1,262	1,553	2,815	4,505	5,715	10,220
44 St. Bernard	3,024	4,444	7,468	4,153	5,099	9,252	3,078	3,253	6,331	10,253	12,671	22,924
45 St. Charles	2,585	3,680	6,265	2,632	3,564	6,196	2,186	2,398	4,584	7,402	9,543	16,945
46 St. Helena	903	1,278	2,181	361	527	888	352	348	700	1,616	2,137	3,753
47 St. James	2,192	3,198	5,390	641	859	1,500	816	854	1,670	3,649	4,862	8,511
48 St. John	5,038	7,242	12,279	1,628	2,223	3,851	2,562	2,692	5,254	9,225	12,045	21,269
49 St. Landry	9,340	12,485	21,825	6,796	9,262	16,058	4,834	5,309	10,143	20,967	26,766	47,733
50 St. Martin	3,691	5,071	8,762	3,623	5,092	8,715	2,144	2,383	4,527	9,457	12,405	21,862
51 St. Mary	3,795	5,177	8,972	3,882	5,652	9,534	3,156	3,633	6,789	10,830	14,322	25,152
52 St. Tammany	7,576	9,975	17,551	17,971	22,831	40,801	9,859	10,873	20,732	35,402	43,241	78,642
53 Tangipahoa	11,183	15,671	26,853	10,604	14,079	24,683	6,921	7,588	14,509	28,700	36,871	65,570
54 Tensas	595	874	1,469	251	290	541	223	221	444	1,069	1,375	2,444
55 Terrebonne	4,909	6,885	11,794	8,999	12,334	21,333	7,848	8,874	16,722	21,754	27,782	49,536
56 Union	1,401	1,943	3,344	2,122	2,712	4,834	1,243	1,279	2,522	4,766	5,882	10,648
57 Vermilion	2,554	3,302	5,856	5,608	7,665	13,273	2,723	3,230	5,952	10,884	13,992	24,875
58 Vernon	991	1,287	2,278	4,286	5,732	10,018	1,737	2,001	3,738	7,010	8,916	15,926
59 Washington	3,461	4,477	7,938	4,706	6,211	10,917	2,763	2,845	5,608	10,929	13,384	24,313
60 Webster	2,893	4,242	7,135	3,101	4,243	7,344	1,958	2,104	4,062	7,952	10,507	18,459
61 W. Baton Rouge	2,300	2,950	5,250	1,350	1,753	3,103	1,042	1,117	2,159	4,692	5,769	10,461
62 West Carroll	405	594	999	1,569	1,932	3,501	516	601	1,117	2,490	3,094	5,584
63 West Feliciana	830	914	1,744	600	731	1,331	413	341	754	1,843	1,959	3,802
64 Winn	789	1,145	1,934	1,240	1,634	2,874	593	688	1,281	2,622	3,430	6,052
Total	316,018	437,831	753,836	259,857	341,637	601,488	227,514	246,279	473,785	803,240	1,014,471	1,817,684

¹ Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table AA6: Expansion Enrollees by Parish, Race and Gender¹

	Parish	African-American			White			Other ²			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	1,173	1,769	2,942	2,281	3,717	5,998	775	743	1,518	4,229	6,229	10,458
2	Allen	341	430	771	842	1,324	2,166	255	307	562	1,438	2,061	3,499
3	Ascension	1,722	3,232	4,954	2,282	3,553	5,835	1,202	1,409	2,611	5,206	8,194	13,400
4	Assumption	478	836	1,314	459	754	1,213	215	243	458	1,152	1,833	2,985
5	Avoyelles	975	1,517	2,492	1,256	2,114	3,370	560	496	1,056	2,791	4,127	6,918
6	Beauregard	279	396	675	1,401	2,381	3,782	375	398	773	2,055	3,175	5,230
7	Bienville	398	758	1,156	402	561	963	202	188	390	1,002	1,507	2,509
8	Bossier	1,645	3,224	4,869	2,417	3,891	6,308	1,394	1,670	3,064	5,456	8,785	14,241
9	Caddo	7,512	14,056	21,568	4,128	5,521	9,649	3,490	3,656	7,146	15,130	23,233	38,363
10	Calcasieu	3,850	6,384	10,234	5,456	8,917	14,373	2,540	2,643	5,183	11,846	17,944	29,790
11	Caldwell	112	168	280	636	892	1,528	125	116	241	873	1,176	2,049
12	Cameron	5	3	8	144	210	354	25	30	55	174	243	417
13	Catahoula	259	354	613	453	666	1,119	138	134	272	850	1,154	2,004
14	Claiborne	480	789	1,269	247	311	558	181	168	349	908	1,268	2,176
15	Concordia	694	1,061	1,755	631	901	1,532	263	263	526	1,588	2,225	3,813
16	De Soto	661	1,261	1,922	581	960	1,541	302	331	633	1,544	2,552	4,096
17	E. Baton Rouge	14,969	24,603	39,572	5,376	6,445	11,821	6,254	6,551	12,805	26,599	37,599	64,198
18	East Carroll	426	654	1,080	98	121	219	72	66	138	596	841	1,437
19	East Feliciana	746	765	1,511	479	606	1,085	340	213	553	1,565	1,584	3,149
20	Evangeline	805	1,312	2,117	1,075	1,707	2,782	416	359	775	2,296	3,378	5,674
21	Franklin	703	1,045	1,748	964	1,198	2,162	300	239	539	1,967	2,482	4,449
22	Grant	136	226	362	895	1,380	2,275	244	239	483	1,275	1,845	3,120
23	Iberia	2,231	3,494	5,725	2,035	3,187	5,222	1,183	1,156	2,339	5,449	7,837	13,286
24	Iberville	1,230	1,830	3,060	590	890	1,480	389	377	766	2,209	3,097	5,306
25	Jackson	306	502	808	396	600	996	168	156	324	870	1,258	2,128
26	Jefferson	9,452	15,868	25,320	9,773	13,034	22,807	9,684	10,953	20,637	28,909	39,855	68,764
27	Jefferson Davis	480	682	1,162	1,182	1,863	3,045	340	330	670	2,002	2,875	4,877
28	Lafayette	4,826	8,463	13,289	5,467	8,098	13,565	3,250	3,415	6,665	13,543	19,976	33,519
29	Lafourche	1,203	2,029	3,232	2,630	4,360	6,990	1,120	1,247	2,367	4,953	7,636	12,589
30	La Salle	87	145	232	689	959	1,648	166	153	319	942	1,257	2,199
31	Lincoln	1,280	2,248	3,528	865	1,160	2,025	544	585	1,129	2,689	3,993	6,682
32	Livingston	732	1,274	2,006	5,369	8,001	13,370	1,649	1,596	3,245	7,750	10,871	18,621
33	Madison	667	1,041	1,708	166	272	438	135	106	241	968	1,419	2,387
34	Morehouse	1,207	1,797	3,004	759	1,066	1,825	373	346	719	2,339	3,209	5,548
35	Natchitoches	1,025	1,928	2,953	753	1,213	1,966	492	514	1,006	2,270	3,655	5,925

continued on next page...

Parish		African-American			White			Other ²			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36	Orleans	17,961	27,255	45,216	5,903	6,165	12,068	9,652	8,521	18,173	33,516	41,941	75,457
37	Ouachita	5,052	8,185	13,237	4,433	6,037	10,470	2,288	2,122	4,410	11,773	16,344	28,117
38	Plaquemines	420	543	963	566	881	1,447	406	417	823	1,392	1,841	3,233
39	Pointe Coupee	588	910	1,498	399	673	1,072	231	252	483	1,218	1,835	3,053
40	Rapides	3,076	4,863	7,939	3,572	5,035	8,607	2,031	1,819	3,850	8,679	11,717	20,396
41	Red River	235	452	687	223	358	581	102	109	211	560	919	1,479
42	Richland	718	1,173	1,891	680	1,033	1,713	290	272	562	1,688	2,478	4,166
43	Sabine	341	527	868	835	1,166	2,001	354	447	801	1,530	2,140	3,670
44	St. Bernard	972	1,748	2,720	1,725	2,363	4,088	929	824	1,753	3,626	4,935	8,561
45	St. Charles	852	1,478	2,330	1,008	1,594	2,602	637	684	1,321	2,497	3,756	6,253
46	St. Helena	288	472	760	142	218	360	109	90	199	539	780	1,319
47	St. James	812	1,358	2,170	276	370	646	263	218	481	1,351	1,946	3,297
48	St. John	1,733	3,089	4,822	666	990	1,656	682	767	1,449	3,081	4,846	7,927
49	St. Landry	2,962	4,804	7,766	2,437	3,791	6,228	1,326	1,180	2,506	6,725	9,775	16,500
50	St. Martin	1,179	2,005	3,184	1,341	2,234	3,575	660	596	1,256	3,180	4,835	8,015
51	St. Mary	1,440	2,167	3,607	1,532	2,567	4,099	811	873	1,684	3,783	5,607	9,390
52	St. Tammany	2,574	4,089	6,663	7,288	10,324	17,612	3,369	3,386	6,755	13,231	17,799	31,030
53	Tangipahoa	3,684	6,312	9,996	4,162	6,219	10,381	2,187	2,004	4,191	10,033	14,535	24,568
54	Tensas	210	323	533	119	143	262	57	54	111	386	520	906
55	Terrebonne	1,666	2,759	4,425	3,513	5,707	9,220	1,880	2,195	4,075	7,059	10,661	17,720
56	Union	494	822	1,316	883	1,180	2,063	281	287	568	1,658	2,289	3,947
57	Vermilion	823	1,305	2,128	2,057	3,254	5,311	836	832	1,668	3,716	5,391	9,107
58	Vernon	330	479	809	1,501	2,379	3,880	510	516	1,026	2,341	3,374	5,715
59	Washington	1,176	1,738	2,914	1,766	2,665	4,431	770	687	1,457	3,712	5,090	8,802
60	Webster	962	1,697	2,659	1,165	1,840	3,005	589	562	1,151	2,716	4,099	6,815
61	W. Baton Rouge	774	1,206	1,980	510	714	1,224	307	311	618	1,591	2,231	3,822
62	West Carroll	133	243	376	684	879	1,563	122	113	235	939	1,235	2,174
63	West Feliciana	287	356	643	205	264	469	139	80	219	631	700	1,331
64	Winn	258	462	720	409	649	1,058	183	179	362	850	1,290	2,140
Total		109,929	182,581	292,510	107,020	156,435	263,455	69,105	69,754	138,859	286,054	408,770	694,824

¹ Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table AA7: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ and Recipients by Category of Assistance² (Part 1)

Parish		Family and Children Payments Recipients		Home and Community-Based Services/Chisholm Payments Recipients		Maternity Kick Payments Payments Recipients		Social Security Income/ Breast and Cervical Cancer Payments Recipients	
1	Acadia	\$38,998,998	15,406	\$1,418,616	106	\$3,482,332	380	\$31,767,480	2,404
2	Allen	\$13,112,924	5,297	\$425,724	31	\$1,035,972	113	\$8,802,241	700
3	Ascension	\$56,231,394	21,273	\$2,214,145	144	\$6,159,691	557	\$33,688,376	2,334
4	Assumption	\$9,437,255	3,793	\$740,188	47	\$1,264,474	90	\$11,585,205	793
5	Avoyelles	\$25,618,101	9,730	\$1,321,682	91	\$2,302,799	254	\$28,159,990	2,167
6	Beauregard	\$21,383,158	8,489	\$670,470	56	\$1,841,868	201	\$14,342,726	1,059
7	Bienville	\$8,997,163	3,436	\$277,463	20	\$920,460	83	\$9,191,866	751
8	Bossier	\$58,405,661	22,909	\$2,428,465	171	\$6,488,505	586	\$41,849,197	3,555
9	Caddo	\$141,212,688	53,292	\$5,613,211	358	\$14,621,396	1,318	\$160,705,887	12,798
10	Calcasieu	\$113,625,093	43,848	\$5,163,029	375	\$11,155,586	1,213	\$76,759,718	6,068
11	Caldwell	\$7,081,805	2,694	\$448,920	28	\$654,303	59	\$5,754,776	470
12	Cameron	\$1,212,520	522	\$18,031	2	\$109,898	12	\$1,062,670	82
13	Catahoula	\$6,544,965	2,565	\$281,279	18	\$609,174	66	\$6,182,412	469
14	Claiborne	\$7,320,959	2,870	\$340,607	24	\$688,050	62	\$9,093,699	716
15	Concordia	\$13,589,069	5,186	\$583,177	42	\$1,221,095	131	\$13,701,630	1,053
16	De Soto	\$15,289,962	5,894	\$475,887	33	\$1,541,497	138	\$14,845,894	1,137
17	E. Baton Rouge	\$233,890,348	86,550	\$11,645,161	746	\$27,187,222	2,463	\$211,720,106	14,110
18	East Carroll	\$5,355,725	2,004	\$383,982	28	\$432,506	40	\$5,548,759	432
19	East Feliciana	\$9,538,855	3,687	\$318,015	25	\$982,154	88	\$11,824,248	805
20	Evangeline	\$21,687,014	8,430	\$935,214	71	\$1,887,674	206	\$23,880,213	1,722
21	Franklin	\$14,603,417	5,487	\$726,630	50	\$1,186,613	107	\$13,204,450	1,051
22	Grant	\$12,197,502	4,843	\$341,299	31	\$1,100,062	120	\$9,390,956	722
23	Iberia	\$47,710,709	18,631	\$2,054,039	143	\$4,204,678	462	\$41,591,707	3,145
24	Iberville	\$19,062,217	7,516	\$773,203	54	\$1,634,665	148	\$18,028,106	1,226
25	Jackson	\$7,550,506	2,901	\$534,637	35	\$652,376	60	\$6,615,318	554
26	Jefferson	\$231,383,991	90,993	\$13,762,780	882	\$39,161,279	2,813	\$190,678,558	12,779
27	Jefferson Davis	\$18,037,898	7,133	\$684,059	53	\$1,556,804	170	\$13,439,972	1,045
28	Lafayette	\$117,992,475	46,302	\$7,508,489	515	\$12,346,247	1,344	\$80,084,459	6,209
29	Lafourche	\$45,125,517	17,408	\$3,040,304	207	\$6,386,026	458	\$46,606,992	3,076
30	La Salle	\$7,986,012	3,150	\$410,736	28	\$669,693	73	\$5,892,244	463
31	Lincoln	\$22,241,009	8,446	\$1,432,622	96	\$2,451,814	221	\$18,458,179	1,481
32	Livingston	\$75,422,205	28,324	\$2,981,551	190	\$7,873,950	713	\$45,398,168	3,126
33	Madison	\$8,858,519	3,400	\$423,639	31	\$876,575	79	\$8,161,827	683
34	Morehouse	\$18,400,496	6,837	\$1,729,020	114	\$1,748,492	158	\$20,815,623	1,585
35	Natchitoches	\$22,312,168	8,452	\$713,710	52	\$2,356,343	211	\$22,465,033	1,773

continued on next page...

Parish		Family and Children Payments Recipients		Home and Community-Based Services/Chisholm Payments Recipients		Maternity Kick Payments Payments Recipients		Social Security Income/ Breast and Cervical Cancer Payments Recipients	
36	Orleans	\$192,103,251	76,174	\$8,289,135	573	\$26,486,961	1,901	\$279,061,626	18,063
37	Ouachita	\$101,666,290	37,216	\$8,119,805	524	\$10,710,028	965	\$87,968,019	7,046
38	Plaquemines	\$10,154,310	4,266	\$296,300	24	\$949,372	68	\$8,367,570	545
39	Pointe Coupee	\$11,094,218	4,278	\$493,807	34	\$1,060,708	96	\$12,037,354	833
40	Rapides	\$77,105,781	29,592	\$3,920,288	287	\$6,685,692	725	\$73,060,550	5,636
41	Red River	\$5,943,703	2,345	\$199,872	13	\$724,152	66	\$5,480,120	433
42	Richland	\$14,282,556	5,344	\$690,280	49	\$1,563,681	141	\$12,240,569	982
43	Sabine	\$14,137,432	5,270	\$302,333	22	\$1,586,462	143	\$11,752,244	932
44	St. Bernard	\$30,420,570	12,362	\$1,043,522	79	\$3,947,660	284	\$25,739,557	1,800
45	St. Charles	\$22,123,405	9,156	\$1,170,748	76	\$2,687,328	191	\$17,412,023	1,196
46	St. Helena	\$4,871,774	1,865	\$220,638	15	\$441,992	40	\$5,478,431	352
47	St. James	\$10,794,435	4,246	\$742,852	53	\$1,447,863	104	\$10,763,563	718
48	St. John	\$27,333,380	11,191	\$1,416,167	98	\$3,397,177	245	\$27,259,642	1,802
49	St. Landry	\$62,604,640	24,357	\$3,180,190	213	\$5,359,719	581	\$60,955,211	4,650
50	St. Martin	\$28,956,731	11,520	\$1,189,942	85	\$2,563,819	276	\$21,756,206	1,634
51	St. Mary	\$33,257,220	12,884	\$1,343,182	97	\$4,921,174	357	\$33,854,478	2,226
52	St. Tammany	\$109,898,435	40,896	\$5,186,037	340	\$10,828,808	978	\$76,210,873	5,127
53	Tangipahoa	\$94,686,744	34,302	\$4,546,173	287	\$10,280,016	928	\$76,903,464	5,052
54	Tensas	\$2,745,014	1,075	\$173,331	12	\$177,438	16	\$3,391,105	274
55	Terrebonne	\$68,605,864	25,905	\$3,813,898	249	\$10,169,739	731	\$73,019,459	4,816
56	Union	\$13,867,360	5,319	\$667,076	45	\$1,095,966	99	\$11,139,279	896
57	Vermilion	\$33,129,084	13,046	\$1,411,565	102	\$3,068,999	336	\$25,963,086	1,957
58	Vernon	\$22,090,301	8,705	\$465,756	32	\$1,891,858	205	\$16,596,422	1,263
59	Washington	\$33,339,547	11,753	\$1,499,090	105	\$3,399,483	307	\$39,268,324	2,562
60	Webster	\$23,600,894	9,085	\$978,363	73	\$2,086,335	189	\$23,262,585	1,829
61	W. Baton Rouge	\$13,819,936	5,463	\$475,747	34	\$1,372,511	125	\$10,541,345	743
62	West Carroll	\$7,175,627	2,715	\$314,898	20	\$588,235	53	\$4,933,013	392
63	West Feliciana	\$4,692,311	1,787	\$201,617	13	\$441,978	40	\$3,932,085	305
64	Winn	\$7,528,381	3,036	\$352,978	33	\$587,987	64	\$7,461,676	583
Total		\$2,559,447,496	915,389	\$125,525,576	8,049	\$289,315,414	25,439	\$2,327,108,560	160,323

continued on next page...

Table AA7: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ and Recipients by Category of Assistance² (Part 2)

Parish	Specialized Behavioral Health Services		Expansion		Total (across all categories)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1 Acadia	\$930,000	2,564	\$58,395,429	10,509	\$134,992,855	29,247
2 Allen	\$339,478	934	\$19,083,951	3,552	\$42,800,291	10,146
3 Ascension	\$903,190	2,179	\$83,791,701	13,430	\$182,988,497	37,318
4 Assumption	\$374,071	851	\$17,863,960	3,009	\$41,265,153	7,980
5 Avoyelles	\$866,224	2,336	\$39,479,624	6,976	\$97,748,420	20,158
6 Beauregard	\$418,338	1,136	\$28,251,845	5,248	\$66,908,404	15,190
7 Bienville	\$364,976	807	\$13,176,378	2,552	\$32,928,305	7,122
8 Bossier	\$1,318,541	2,976	\$73,012,528	14,288	\$183,502,897	41,634
9 Caddo	\$4,688,618	10,160	\$204,638,446	38,517	\$531,480,246	108,421
10 Calcasieu	\$2,226,224	5,573	\$164,947,328	29,817	\$373,876,978	80,906
11 Caldwell	\$208,240	492	\$10,797,682	2,069	\$24,945,727	5,428
12 Cameron	\$20,688	73	\$2,332,409	425	\$4,756,217	1,053
13 Catahoula	\$156,385	492	\$11,132,941	2,027	\$24,907,156	5,249
14 Claiborne	\$279,260	702	\$11,358,388	2,222	\$29,080,963	6,204
15 Concordia	\$308,314	940	\$21,881,114	3,821	\$51,284,398	10,447
16 De Soto	\$439,621	1,046	\$21,638,917	4,133	\$54,231,777	11,548
17 E. Baton Rouge	\$5,702,729	13,397	\$415,132,745	64,344	\$905,278,311	169,136
18 East Carroll	\$231,772	530	\$7,971,682	1,468	\$19,924,426	4,165
19 East Feliciana	\$476,451	1,031	\$18,797,837	3,227	\$41,937,560	8,418
20 Evangeline	\$668,950	1,875	\$31,968,149	5,705	\$81,027,213	16,775
21 Franklin	\$502,550	1,199	\$23,351,128	4,499	\$53,574,788	11,741
22 Grant	\$267,850	736	\$17,115,049	3,172	\$40,412,718	8,990
23 Iberia	\$1,140,167	2,903	\$75,042,883	13,330	\$171,744,184	35,846
24 Iberville	\$512,258	1,339	\$33,386,181	5,439	\$73,396,630	14,801
25 Jackson	\$284,602	638	\$11,032,985	2,153	\$26,670,425	5,908
26 Jefferson	\$6,234,929	12,798	\$413,668,953	69,008	\$894,890,490	177,217
27 Jefferson Davis	\$468,905	1,102	\$26,808,246	4,918	\$60,995,885	13,483
28 Lafayette	\$2,498,508	6,148	\$185,313,240	33,540	\$405,743,417	87,740
29 Lafourche	\$1,215,656	2,666	\$75,266,496	12,694	\$177,640,992	34,035
30 La Salle	\$180,970	527	\$12,193,668	2,204	\$27,333,323	6,003
31 Lincoln	\$599,857	1,356	\$35,973,333	6,739	\$81,156,813	17,172
32 Livingston	\$1,115,746	2,802	\$116,791,991	18,695	\$249,583,611	50,469
33 Madison	\$231,291	563	\$12,878,560	2,409	\$31,430,410	6,788
34 Morehouse	\$731,080	1,594	\$30,617,416	5,575	\$74,042,126	14,816
35 Natchitoches	\$702,650	1,606	\$31,864,554	5,995	\$80,414,458	16,881

continued on next page...

Parish	Specialized Behavioral Health Services		Expansion		Total (across all categories)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$7,312,699	16,055	\$452,440,790	76,045	\$965,694,462	176,881
37 Ouachita	\$2,679,177	5,693	\$153,208,902	28,282	\$364,352,221	74,189
38 Plaquemines	\$254,041	591	\$18,434,151	3,246	\$38,455,745	8,356
39 Pointe Coupee	\$346,253	978	\$19,333,019	3,064	\$44,365,359	8,678
40 Rapides	\$2,651,812	5,494	\$115,942,651	20,475	\$279,366,774	58,270
41 Red River	\$176,631	395	\$7,732,086	1,503	\$20,256,565	4,424
42 Richland	\$470,253	1,057	\$22,137,413	4,194	\$51,384,751	10,961
43 Sabine	\$365,044	875	\$19,426,824	3,688	\$47,570,338	10,220
44 St. Bernard	\$593,213	1,343	\$50,895,059	8,604	\$112,639,582	22,924
45 St. Charles	\$505,664	1,067	\$36,648,232	6,343	\$80,547,400	16,945
46 St. Helena	\$161,744	411	\$8,625,985	1,337	\$19,800,565	3,753
47 St. James	\$338,384	718	\$19,101,254	3,341	\$43,188,351	8,511
48 St. John	\$702,658	1,480	\$46,825,434	7,992	\$106,934,458	21,269
49 St. Landry	\$1,815,956	4,803	\$93,585,344	16,660	\$227,501,059	47,733
50 St. Martin	\$747,243	1,801	\$44,842,912	8,065	\$100,056,854	21,862
51 St. Mary	\$1,083,467	2,046	\$56,540,410	9,434	\$130,999,932	25,152
52 St. Tammany	\$2,353,791	5,285	\$196,964,154	31,040	\$401,442,098	78,642
53 Tangipahoa	\$1,938,361	5,108	\$159,405,817	24,625	\$347,760,575	65,570
54 Tensas	\$114,295	311	\$4,876,204	908	\$11,477,387	2,444
55 Terrebonne	\$1,892,727	3,800	\$107,113,710	17,834	\$264,615,398	49,536
56 Union	\$490,742	986	\$20,941,444	3,981	\$48,201,867	10,648
57 Vermilion	\$732,257	2,041	\$51,348,451	9,167	\$115,653,441	24,875
58 Vernon	\$385,177	1,090	\$31,606,961	5,705	\$73,036,474	15,926
59 Washington	\$902,019	2,456	\$56,562,750	8,861	\$134,971,213	24,313
60 Webster	\$754,170	1,741	\$35,889,809	6,857	\$86,572,155	18,459
61 W. Baton Rouge	\$291,121	764	\$22,997,982	3,878	\$49,498,643	10,461
62 West Carroll	\$239,074	569	\$11,713,053	2,197	\$24,963,902	5,584
63 West Feliciana	\$166,501	369	\$7,990,371	1,345	\$17,424,863	3,802
64 Winn	\$235,367	607	\$12,033,625	2,142	\$28,200,015	6,052
Total	\$68,308,929	153,157	\$4,242,122,536	691,660	\$9,611,828,511	1,817,684

¹ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

² Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

Table AA8: Dental Benefits Plan Manager Payments¹ and Recipients by Payment Group² (Part 1)

	Parish	Adult Dentures (Non-Expansion)		EPSDT (Non-Expansion)		LaCHIP (Non-Expansion)	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1	Acadia	\$142,348	6,822	\$3,800,609	14,621	\$9,875	54
2	Allen	\$46,970	2,337	\$1,278,586	5,017	\$4,737	26
3	Ascension	\$139,816	7,127	\$5,201,928	20,256	\$21,885	108
4	Assumption	\$43,286	2,047	\$944,835	3,693	\$1,599	11
5	Avoyelles	\$116,759	5,352	\$2,581,526	9,579	\$5,735	28
6	Beauregard	\$67,104	3,332	\$1,998,615	8,022	\$8,725	42
7	Bienville	\$40,588	1,943	\$852,962	3,308	\$1,644	9
8	Bossier	\$173,563	8,677	\$5,716,583	22,582	\$19,095	94
9	Caddo	\$574,428	26,735	\$14,355,721	53,748	\$31,762	164
10	Calcasieu	\$337,732	16,826	\$11,156,139	42,249	\$48,583	250
11	Caldwell	\$28,726	1,352	\$644,922	2,498	\$1,210	10
12	Cameron	\$4,523	229	\$118,138	488	\$343	2
13	Catahoula	\$28,858	1,350	\$602,592	2,351	\$1,021	6
14	Claiborne	\$35,657	1,649	\$741,378	2,839	\$446	9
15	Concordia	\$54,579	2,517	\$1,350,656	5,079	\$221	9
16	De Soto	\$58,750	2,788	\$1,488,255	5,742	\$3,128	24
17	East Baton Rouge	\$741,744	36,030	\$22,626,148	84,549	\$64,956	345
18	East Carroll	\$24,683	1,108	\$538,734	1,986	\$2,186	7
19	East Feliciana	\$46,927	2,316	\$892,689	3,556	\$1,691	10
20	Evangeline	\$97,584	4,523	\$2,136,218	8,111	\$2,808	13
21	Franklin	\$60,274	2,849	\$1,419,048	5,310	\$4,574	21
22	Grant	\$42,572	2,113	\$1,124,168	4,560	\$2,500	19
23	Iberia	\$172,351	8,215	\$4,705,109	17,732	\$7,886	47
24	Iberville	\$70,433	3,434	\$1,834,360	7,188	\$3,825	15
25	Jackson	\$32,040	1,575	\$723,713	2,797	\$3,471	20
26	Jefferson	\$742,366	36,587	\$23,063,559	87,221	\$76,491	395
27	Jefferson Davis	\$62,757	3,063	\$1,751,163	6,799	\$3,990	26
28	Lafayette	\$357,886	17,657	\$11,465,885	44,294	\$32,929	194
29	Lafourche	\$165,801	7,963	\$4,378,798	16,642	\$13,327	68
30	La Salle	\$29,732	1,435	\$758,739	2,941	\$4,710	18
31	Lincoln	\$76,751	3,773	\$2,113,636	8,257	\$8,276	43
32	Livingston	\$191,972	9,763	\$6,735,192	26,543	\$41,348	206
33	Madison	\$32,389	1,500	\$862,515	3,445	\$794	5
34	Morehouse	\$84,979	3,867	\$1,799,134	6,759	\$7,185	31
35	Natchitoches	\$86,549	4,009	\$2,240,804	8,481	\$8,722	43

continued on next page...

Parish	Adult Dentures (Non-Expansion)		EPSDT (Non-Expansion)		LaCHIP (Non-Expansion)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$908,231	41,983	\$19,626,524	73,810	\$44,929	228
37 Ouachita	\$348,252	16,316	\$9,779,017	36,647	\$23,082	122
38 Plaquemines	\$34,237	1,721	\$1,050,601	4,037	\$3,502	19
39 Pointe Coupee	\$47,989	2,251	\$1,081,095	4,195	\$4,434	15
40 Rapides	\$303,429	14,680	\$7,760,411	29,096	\$20,141	103
41 Red River	\$22,456	1,033	\$569,814	2,273	\$882	11
42 Richland	\$56,212	2,710	\$1,335,699	5,211	\$3,326	20
43 Sabine	\$53,956	2,521	\$1,302,452	4,965	\$4,603	27
44 St. Bernard	\$92,440	4,525	\$3,088,903	11,749	\$10,263	62
45 St. Charles	\$66,031	3,258	\$2,286,417	8,812	\$8,045	46
46 St. Helena	\$21,058	975	\$462,995	1,749	\$385	3
47 St. James	\$40,161	1,916	\$1,069,715	4,056	\$2,606	18
48 St. John	\$90,807	4,418	\$2,821,469	10,799	\$8,269	43
49 St. Landry	\$255,174	11,812	\$6,289,598	23,641	\$19,800	100
50 St. Martin	\$100,000	4,795	\$2,808,977	10,954	\$7,932	36
51 St. Mary	\$123,293	5,829	\$3,268,340	12,281	\$8,391	50
52 St. Tammany	\$309,152	15,275	\$10,306,240	39,467	\$63,334	338
53 Tangipahoa	\$305,408	14,555	\$8,707,451	32,531	\$36,715	181
54 Tensas	\$15,618	718	\$270,585	1,057	\$769	4
55 Terrebonne	\$243,409	11,405	\$6,670,517	24,977	\$20,004	86
56 Union	\$51,151	2,478	\$1,342,528	5,159	\$1,844	16
57 Vermilion	\$114,850	5,548	\$3,224,837	12,334	\$10,400	64
58 Vernon	\$72,573	3,517	\$2,098,571	8,268	\$3,297	34
59 Washington	\$135,884	6,277	\$3,076,177	11,361	\$9,226	46
60 Webster	\$97,293	4,630	\$2,289,281	8,766	\$5,030	28
61 West Baton Rouge	\$42,038	2,088	\$1,318,161	5,215	\$4,808	25
62 West Carroll	\$28,265	1,337	\$667,910	2,546	\$2,580	14
63 West Feliciana	\$16,561	870	\$454,157	1,763	\$1,427	13
64 Winn	\$32,000	1,524	\$757,987	2,932	\$1,032	7
Total	\$9,041,402	415,426	\$249,789,485	882,803	\$782,736	4,043

continued on next page...

Table AA8: Dental Benefits Plan Manager Payments¹ and Recipients by Payment Group² (Part 2)

	Parish	Waiver (Non-Expansion)		Waiver (Expansion)		Expansion		Total (across all groups)	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1	Acadia	\$69	29	\$160	100	\$389,941	11,197	\$4,343,003	30,398
2	Allen	\$27	10	\$3	31	\$131,466	3,786	\$1,461,790	10,358
3	Ascension	\$236	50	\$389	209	\$497,358	14,306	\$5,861,614	39,074
4	Assumption	\$15	13	\$50	26	\$111,807	3,196	\$1,101,592	8,271
5	Avoyelles	\$50	28	\$219	99	\$270,063	7,449	\$2,974,351	20,834
6	Beauregard	\$59	13	\$107	41	\$200,468	5,612	\$2,275,079	15,883
7	Bienville	\$2	8	\$21	11	\$92,495	2,717	\$987,711	7,429
8	Bossier	\$137	40	\$260	135	\$522,950	15,339	\$6,432,588	43,752
9	Caddo	\$260	118	\$474	281	\$1,477,551	41,287	\$16,440,196	113,369
10	Calcasieu	\$279	97	\$749	357	\$1,077,918	31,900	\$12,621,401	84,817
11	Caldwell	\$8	2	\$36	16	\$75,133	2,197	\$750,034	5,628
12	Cameron	—	—	\$11	6	\$13,852	449	\$136,867	1,096
13	Catahoula	\$19	10	\$9	20	\$74,007	2,148	\$706,506	5,439
14	Claiborne	\$4	1	\$6	10	\$78,872	2,379	\$856,363	6,426
15	Concordia	\$7	5	\$54	20	\$152,033	4,073	\$1,557,549	10,873
16	De Soto	(\$19)	11	\$47	20	\$169,636	4,428	\$1,719,797	12,055
17	East Baton Rouge	\$816	232	\$1,909	1,019	\$2,450,871	68,490	\$25,886,444	176,417
18	East Carroll	\$6	2	\$6	3	\$57,720	1,558	\$623,335	4,318
19	East Feliciana	\$29	9	\$48	31	\$104,088	3,497	\$1,045,473	8,740
20	Evangeline	\$49	18	\$88	46	\$217,759	6,097	\$2,454,506	17,454
21	Franklin	\$31	10	\$34	37	\$168,612	4,795	\$1,652,573	12,080
22	Grant	\$1	11	\$33	28	\$124,708	3,388	\$1,293,982	9,411
23	Iberia	\$240	44	\$214	111	\$510,973	14,186	\$5,396,772	37,243
24	Iberville	\$52	16	\$173	69	\$204,463	5,858	\$2,113,307	15,304
25	Jackson	\$3	3	\$8	10	\$76,026	2,310	\$835,261	6,231
26	Jefferson	\$413	194	\$1,207	737	\$2,409,387	73,327	\$26,293,422	185,305
27	Jefferson Davis	\$78	20	\$160	90	\$193,297	5,251	\$2,011,446	14,086
28	Lafayette	\$497	132	\$1,041	457	\$1,211,027	35,676	\$13,069,265	91,365
29	Lafourche	\$111	40	\$248	105	\$460,374	13,494	\$5,018,659	35,489
30	La Salle	\$31	3	\$67	12	\$76,955	2,356	\$870,235	6,279
31	Lincoln	\$18	11	\$49	34	\$263,630	7,186	\$2,462,359	18,031
32	Livingston	\$679	101	\$804	432	\$652,419	19,932	\$7,622,412	52,723
33	Madison	(\$15)	4	\$24	13	\$97,347	2,565	\$993,054	7,030
34	Morehouse	\$146	17	\$37	34	\$218,991	5,943	\$2,110,473	15,408
35	Natchitoches	\$2	16	\$75	37	\$250,914	6,375	\$2,587,066	17,612

continued on next page...

Parish	Waiver (Non-Expansion)		Waiver (Expansion)		Expansion		Total (across all groups)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$506	286	\$872	801	\$2,493,057	80,705	\$23,074,120	184,010
37 Ouachita	\$239	98	\$634	356	\$1,095,491	30,138	\$11,246,715	77,418
38 Plaquemines	\$6	4	\$41	27	\$121,467	3,487	\$1,209,855	8,667
39 Pointe Coupee	\$14	12	\$89	32	\$115,523	3,296	\$1,249,144	9,090
40 Rapides	\$328	97	\$429	289	\$780,373	21,939	\$8,865,111	61,486
41 Red River	\$14	5	\$4	7	\$54,311	1,609	\$647,480	4,601
42 Richland	\$28	10	\$71	43	\$170,548	4,491	\$1,565,884	11,550
43 Sabine	\$6	10	\$58	56	\$139,484	3,939	\$1,500,559	10,679
44 St. Bernard	\$163	46	\$153	139	\$289,697	9,108	\$3,481,619	23,786
45 St. Charles	\$71	27	\$88	81	\$239,396	6,770	\$2,600,048	17,639
46 St. Helena	\$2	1	\$15	11	\$51,086	1,418	\$535,541	3,867
47 St. James	\$44	6	\$43	27	\$131,109	3,559	\$1,243,678	8,829
48 St. John	\$122	17	\$75	63	\$315,372	8,505	\$3,236,114	22,097
49 St. Landry	\$224	60	\$207	135	\$670,577	17,820	\$7,235,580	49,556
50 St. Martin	\$99	22	\$164	86	\$309,149	8,616	\$3,226,320	22,734
51 St. Mary	\$39	34	\$98	106	\$362,778	10,096	\$3,762,938	26,217
52 St. Tammany	\$247	93	\$983	446	\$1,134,839	33,019	\$11,814,795	82,468
53 Tangipahoa	\$213	66	\$387	255	\$938,296	26,129	\$9,988,471	68,244
54 Tensas	\$8	3	\$18	8	\$41,437	977	\$328,435	2,554
55 Terrebonne	\$133	80	\$492	217	\$664,531	19,042	\$7,599,086	51,531
56 Union	\$13	6	\$58	39	\$160,227	4,271	\$1,555,821	11,123
57 Vermilion	\$87	37	\$313	120	\$345,558	9,784	\$3,696,045	25,816
58 Vernon	\$86	10	\$54	40	\$211,242	6,113	\$2,385,824	16,688
59 Washington	\$105	54	\$345	127	\$339,963	9,444	\$3,561,701	25,124
60 Webster	\$29	17	\$69	31	\$258,336	7,321	\$2,650,037	19,294
61 West Baton Rouge	\$78	15	\$68	50	\$132,197	4,117	\$1,497,351	10,764
62 West Carroll	\$13	7	\$42	27	\$85,794	2,360	\$784,603	5,826
63 West Feliciana	\$2	1	\$13	9	\$50,992	1,497	\$523,151	3,878
64 Winn	\$53	8	\$15	10	\$79,147	2,316	\$870,236	6,338
Total	\$7,311	2,403	\$14,722	8,083	\$26,867,090	733,826	\$286,502,747	1,889,666

¹ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

² Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

Table AA9: Dental Benefits Plan Manager Payments¹ by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 1)

	Parish	African-American			White		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	\$599,402	\$643,304	\$1,242,707	\$1,167,986	\$1,261,990	\$2,429,976
2	Allen	\$167,566	\$163,153	\$330,719	\$456,350	\$465,667	\$922,017
3	Ascension	\$1,061,054	\$1,157,863	\$2,218,917	\$1,138,255	\$1,177,147	\$2,315,402
4	Assumption	\$233,813	\$260,513	\$494,326	\$195,766	\$198,345	\$394,112
5	Avoyelles	\$526,577	\$580,251	\$1,106,828	\$635,736	\$698,426	\$1,334,162
6	Beauregard	\$138,157	\$153,943	\$292,100	\$795,300	\$838,281	\$1,633,582
7	Bienville	\$208,006	\$235,432	\$443,437	\$188,296	\$203,346	\$391,642
8	Bossier	\$1,051,257	\$1,206,213	\$2,257,469	\$1,226,711	\$1,303,194	\$2,529,905
9	Caddo	\$4,575,844	\$5,214,920	\$9,790,764	\$1,533,755	\$1,629,302	\$3,163,056
10	Calcasieu	\$2,225,200	\$2,418,388	\$4,643,588	\$2,719,946	\$2,886,748	\$5,606,694
11	Caldwell	\$55,325	\$61,589	\$116,914	\$249,563	\$260,169	\$509,733
12	Cameron	\$2,705	\$2,041	\$4,745	\$54,403	\$63,636	\$118,039
13	Catahoula	\$107,198	\$111,649	\$218,848	\$189,921	\$194,442	\$384,363
14	Claiborne	\$239,330	\$271,272	\$510,603	\$96,766	\$100,951	\$197,716
15	Concordia	\$338,956	\$370,849	\$709,805	\$303,161	\$305,508	\$608,669
16	De Soto	\$391,029	\$413,634	\$804,663	\$293,477	\$309,078	\$602,555
17	East Baton Rouge	\$7,839,897	\$8,701,515	\$16,541,412	\$1,603,456	\$1,684,020	\$3,287,476
18	East Carroll	\$217,417	\$239,439	\$456,857	\$34,813	\$39,058	\$73,871
19	East Feliciana	\$242,788	\$272,582	\$515,371	\$182,755	\$195,419	\$378,174
20	Evangeline	\$454,768	\$506,284	\$961,051	\$565,548	\$569,430	\$1,134,979
21	Franklin	\$344,939	\$350,056	\$694,995	\$322,079	\$359,425	\$681,504
22	Grant	\$87,775	\$83,145	\$170,920	\$459,738	\$498,783	\$958,521
23	Iberia	\$1,179,793	\$1,270,484	\$2,450,277	\$929,752	\$991,435	\$1,921,187
24	Iberville	\$604,310	\$654,132	\$1,258,442	\$255,988	\$274,885	\$530,873
25	Jackson	\$145,343	\$155,222	\$300,565	\$194,984	\$201,499	\$396,483
26	Jefferson	\$4,483,880	\$4,938,974	\$9,422,855	\$3,457,203	\$3,592,980	\$7,050,183
27	Jefferson Davis	\$247,062	\$258,677	\$505,739	\$598,497	\$610,971	\$1,209,469
28	Lafayette	\$2,691,930	\$2,985,597	\$5,677,527	\$2,239,032	\$2,352,554	\$4,591,586
29	Lafourche	\$595,759	\$705,486	\$1,301,245	\$1,114,289	\$1,254,651	\$2,368,940
30	La Salle	\$44,173	\$47,661	\$91,834	\$323,283	\$321,572	\$644,855
31	Lincoln	\$590,286	\$670,267	\$1,260,553	\$326,859	\$371,471	\$698,330
32	Livingston	\$444,629	\$481,816	\$926,444	\$2,544,960	\$2,685,536	\$5,230,495
33	Madison	\$329,957	\$366,585	\$696,542	\$58,324	\$59,844	\$118,168
34	Morehouse	\$552,356	\$591,983	\$1,144,339	\$296,638	\$310,832	\$607,470
35	Natchitoches	\$649,820	\$722,377	\$1,372,197	\$360,450	\$377,734	\$738,185

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			White		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	\$7,528,572	\$8,408,422	\$15,936,995	\$778,992	\$799,227	\$1,578,219
37 Ouachita	\$2,636,798	\$2,940,708	\$5,577,506	\$1,645,819	\$1,731,133	\$3,376,952
38 Plaquemines	\$177,444	\$175,673	\$353,117	\$253,831	\$265,718	\$519,549
39 Pointe Coupee	\$313,576	\$322,375	\$635,950	\$186,200	\$208,228	\$394,428
40 Rapides	\$1,769,499	\$1,987,150	\$3,756,649	\$1,700,285	\$1,752,842	\$3,453,127
41 Red River	\$146,089	\$164,107	\$310,196	\$118,918	\$123,045	\$241,963
42 Richland	\$358,007	\$362,676	\$720,682	\$287,724	\$283,287	\$571,011
43 Sabine	\$177,475	\$203,783	\$381,259	\$384,037	\$402,125	\$786,162
44 St. Bernard	\$546,800	\$636,516	\$1,183,317	\$722,606	\$703,118	\$1,425,723
45 St. Charles	\$475,556	\$523,263	\$998,820	\$463,183	\$486,862	\$950,045
46 St. Helena	\$153,268	\$186,139	\$339,407	\$57,982	\$63,132	\$121,114
47 St. James	\$380,218	\$432,319	\$812,537	\$100,029	\$113,667	\$213,696
48 St. John	\$903,737	\$1,017,147	\$1,920,884	\$266,400	\$294,413	\$560,813
49 St. Landry	\$1,700,654	\$1,835,864	\$3,536,518	\$1,230,315	\$1,303,628	\$2,533,942
50 St. Martin	\$676,580	\$726,489	\$1,403,069	\$628,593	\$700,567	\$1,329,161
51 St. Mary	\$646,439	\$712,134	\$1,358,573	\$698,443	\$795,380	\$1,493,823
52 St. Tammany	\$1,360,457	\$1,444,947	\$2,805,404	\$3,175,366	\$3,295,026	\$6,470,392
53 Tangipahoa	\$2,107,842	\$2,352,014	\$4,459,857	\$1,856,007	\$1,932,958	\$3,788,965
54 Tensas	\$98,849	\$109,376	\$208,225	\$36,525	\$32,907	\$69,432
55 Terrebonne	\$851,275	\$968,613	\$1,819,889	\$1,628,183	\$1,697,055	\$3,325,237
56 Union	\$237,302	\$271,285	\$508,588	\$349,561	\$352,985	\$702,546
57 Vermilion	\$467,893	\$504,198	\$972,091	\$1,004,003	\$1,068,570	\$2,072,573
58 Vernon	\$165,740	\$191,026	\$356,766	\$791,770	\$823,613	\$1,615,383
59 Washington	\$601,826	\$639,736	\$1,241,562	\$836,281	\$908,377	\$1,744,658
60 Webster	\$507,123	\$579,310	\$1,086,433	\$549,611	\$571,842	\$1,121,453
61 West Baton Rouge	\$373,990	\$414,787	\$788,778	\$209,469	\$229,054	\$438,524
62 West Carroll	\$66,060	\$81,157	\$147,217	\$251,731	\$259,608	\$511,339
63 West Feliciana	\$117,578	\$131,370	\$248,948	\$95,182	\$105,760	\$200,942
64 Winn	\$138,029	\$162,750	\$300,779	\$226,333	\$218,096	\$444,429
Total	\$59,352,977	\$65,752,633	\$125,105,611	\$47,647,420	\$50,170,553	\$97,817,973

Table AA9: Dental Benefits Plan Manager Payments¹ by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 2)

	Parish	Other ²			Total (across all races)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	Acadia	\$361,479	\$308,842	\$670,321	\$2,128,868	\$2,214,136	\$4,343,003
2	Allen	\$112,039	\$97,015	\$209,054	\$735,955	\$725,835	\$1,461,790
3	Ascension	\$710,597	\$616,697	\$1,327,294	\$2,909,906	\$2,951,707	\$5,861,613
4	Assumption	\$121,619	\$91,535	\$213,155	\$551,198	\$550,394	\$1,101,592
5	Avoyelles	\$310,976	\$222,385	\$533,361	\$1,473,289	\$1,501,062	\$2,974,351
6	Beauregard	\$190,027	\$159,370	\$349,397	\$1,123,484	\$1,151,594	\$2,275,079
7	Bienville	\$89,292	\$63,340	\$152,631	\$485,593	\$502,118	\$987,711
8	Bossier	\$886,672	\$758,541	\$1,645,213	\$3,164,640	\$3,267,948	\$6,432,588
9	Caddo	\$1,943,715	\$1,542,660	\$3,486,376	\$8,053,314	\$8,386,882	\$16,440,196
10	Calcasieu	\$1,275,798	\$1,095,320	\$2,371,119	\$6,220,945	\$6,400,455	\$12,621,401
11	Caldwell	\$68,164	\$55,224	\$123,388	\$373,052	\$376,982	\$750,034
12	Cameron	\$8,105	\$5,979	\$14,083	\$65,212	\$71,655	\$136,867
13	Catahoula	\$51,558	\$51,737	\$103,295	\$348,677	\$357,828	\$706,506
14	Claiborne	\$81,737	\$66,307	\$148,044	\$417,833	\$438,530	\$856,363
15	Concordia	\$132,185	\$106,890	\$239,076	\$774,301	\$783,248	\$1,557,549
16	De Soto	\$173,329	\$139,250	\$312,579	\$857,835	\$861,961	\$1,719,797
17	East Baton Rouge	\$3,278,201	\$2,779,355	\$6,057,556	\$12,721,554	\$13,164,890	\$25,886,444
18	East Carroll	\$56,673	\$35,934	\$92,607	\$308,903	\$314,432	\$623,335
19	East Feliciana	\$85,563	\$66,365	\$151,928	\$511,107	\$534,366	\$1,045,473
20	Evangeline	\$205,541	\$152,935	\$358,476	\$1,225,857	\$1,228,649	\$2,454,506
21	Franklin	\$148,393	\$127,681	\$276,074	\$815,411	\$837,162	\$1,652,573
22	Grant	\$89,702	\$74,838	\$164,540	\$637,216	\$656,766	\$1,293,982
23	Iberia	\$565,931	\$459,377	\$1,025,308	\$2,675,476	\$2,721,296	\$5,396,772
24	Iberville	\$186,543	\$137,449	\$323,992	\$1,046,841	\$1,066,465	\$2,113,307
25	Jackson	\$74,509	\$63,704	\$138,213	\$414,836	\$420,425	\$835,261
26	Jefferson	\$5,132,505	\$4,687,880	\$9,820,385	\$13,073,588	\$13,219,834	\$26,293,422
27	Jefferson Davis	\$146,436	\$149,804	\$296,239	\$991,995	\$1,019,452	\$2,011,446
28	Lafayette	\$1,494,198	\$1,305,954	\$2,800,152	\$6,425,160	\$6,644,105	\$13,069,265
29	Lafourche	\$721,129	\$627,346	\$1,348,475	\$2,431,177	\$2,587,483	\$5,018,659
30	La Salle	\$69,141	\$64,404	\$133,546	\$436,597	\$433,638	\$870,235
31	Lincoln	\$282,858	\$220,619	\$503,476	\$1,200,003	\$1,262,357	\$2,462,359
32	Livingston	\$769,208	\$696,265	\$1,465,473	\$3,758,796	\$3,863,617	\$7,622,412
33	Madison	\$99,457	\$78,888	\$178,345	\$487,738	\$505,316	\$993,054
34	Morehouse	\$201,641	\$157,023	\$358,663	\$1,050,635	\$1,059,838	\$2,110,473
35	Natchitoches	\$271,823	\$204,861	\$476,684	\$1,282,094	\$1,304,972	\$2,587,066

continued on next page...

Parish				Total (across all races)		
	Male	Other ² Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	\$3,022,424	\$2,536,483	\$5,558,907	\$11,329,988	\$11,744,132	\$23,074,120
37 Ouachita	\$1,253,213	\$1,039,044	\$2,292,257	\$5,535,830	\$5,710,885	\$11,246,715
38 Plaquemines	\$176,604	\$160,586	\$337,189	\$607,879	\$601,976	\$1,209,855
39 Pointe Coupee	\$125,067	\$93,699	\$218,766	\$624,843	\$624,302	\$1,249,144
40 Rapides	\$935,061	\$720,274	\$1,655,335	\$4,404,845	\$4,460,266	\$8,865,111
41 Red River	\$57,060	\$38,261	\$95,322	\$322,067	\$325,413	\$647,480
42 Richland	\$151,891	\$122,300	\$274,191	\$797,622	\$768,262	\$1,565,884
43 Sabine	\$173,873	\$159,265	\$333,138	\$735,385	\$765,174	\$1,500,559
44 St. Bernard	\$458,444	\$414,134	\$872,579	\$1,727,850	\$1,753,768	\$3,481,619
45 St. Charles	\$342,997	\$308,187	\$651,183	\$1,281,736	\$1,318,311	\$2,600,048
46 St. Helena	\$40,068	\$34,953	\$75,020	\$251,317	\$284,224	\$535,541
47 St. James	\$119,601	\$97,844	\$217,445	\$599,847	\$643,830	\$1,243,678
48 St. John	\$417,151	\$337,266	\$754,417	\$1,587,288	\$1,648,826	\$3,236,114
49 St. Landry	\$643,576	\$521,544	\$1,165,120	\$3,574,545	\$3,661,035	\$7,235,580
50 St. Martin	\$270,199	\$223,892	\$494,091	\$1,575,371	\$1,650,949	\$3,226,320
51 St. Mary	\$495,301	\$415,241	\$910,542	\$1,840,183	\$1,922,756	\$3,762,938
52 St. Tammany	\$1,357,080	\$1,181,919	\$2,538,999	\$5,892,902	\$5,921,892	\$11,814,795
53 Tangipahoa	\$937,880	\$801,769	\$1,739,650	\$4,901,729	\$5,086,742	\$9,988,471
54 Tensas	\$31,077	\$19,701	\$50,777	\$166,451	\$161,984	\$328,435
55 Terrebonne	\$1,311,490	\$1,142,470	\$2,453,960	\$3,790,948	\$3,808,138	\$7,599,086
56 Union	\$185,891	\$158,797	\$344,687	\$772,754	\$783,067	\$1,555,821
57 Vermilion	\$355,596	\$295,785	\$651,381	\$1,827,492	\$1,868,553	\$3,696,045
58 Vernon	\$220,348	\$193,326	\$413,674	\$1,177,858	\$1,207,966	\$2,385,824
59 Washington	\$323,674	\$251,808	\$575,482	\$1,761,780	\$1,799,921	\$3,561,701
60 Webster	\$248,163	\$193,987	\$442,151	\$1,304,898	\$1,345,139	\$2,650,037
61 West Baton Rouge	\$145,529	\$124,521	\$270,050	\$728,989	\$768,362	\$1,497,351
62 West Carroll	\$67,506	\$58,541	\$126,047	\$385,297	\$399,306	\$784,603
63 West Feliciana	\$42,424	\$30,839	\$73,262	\$255,183	\$267,968	\$523,151
64 Winn	\$65,905	\$59,123	\$125,028	\$430,267	\$439,969	\$870,236
Total	\$34,371,836	\$29,207,327	\$63,579,163	\$141,372,233	\$145,130,514	\$286,502,747

¹ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table AA10: Dental Benefits Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender¹

Parish	African-American			White			Other ²			Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Acadia	3,639	4,706	8,345	6,655	9,088	15,743	3,015	3,301	6,316	13,306	17,092	30,398
2 Allen	1,058	1,177	2,235	2,577	3,366	5,943	1,001	1,182	2,183	4,635	5,723	10,358
3 Ascension	5,733	8,264	13,996	6,667	8,922	15,589	4,476	5,015	9,491	16,875	22,200	39,074
4 Assumption	1,460	2,120	3,579	1,192	1,662	2,854	878	960	1,838	3,530	4,742	8,271
5 Avoyelles	3,093	4,091	7,184	3,717	5,117	8,834	2,434	2,388	4,822	9,239	11,595	20,834
6 Beauregard	868	1,122	1,990	4,500	6,095	10,595	1,550	1,750	3,300	6,917	8,966	15,883
7 Bienville	1,270	1,933	3,203	1,171	1,521	2,692	774	760	1,534	3,215	4,214	7,429
8 Bossier	5,952	8,785	14,737	7,177	9,852	17,028	5,706	6,285	11,991	18,833	24,920	43,752
9 Caddo	25,912	36,631	62,540	10,295	13,208	23,503	13,903	13,446	27,347	50,101	63,273	113,369
10 Calcasieu	12,311	16,523	28,834	15,678	21,188	36,866	9,268	9,862	19,130	37,254	47,563	84,817
11 Caldwell	350	461	811	1,592	2,042	3,634	580	604	1,184	2,521	3,107	5,628
12 Cameron	16	11	27	371	489	860	97	112	209	484	612	1,096
13 Catahoula	693	889	1,582	1,213	1,560	2,773	497	588	1,085	2,402	3,037	5,439
14 Claiborne	1,518	2,078	3,596	640	851	1,491	687	653	1,340	2,844	3,582	6,426
15 Concordia	2,036	2,773	4,809	1,720	2,242	3,961	1,022	1,085	2,107	4,775	6,099	10,873
16 De Soto	2,225	3,184	5,409	1,726	2,370	4,096	1,226	1,324	2,550	5,177	6,878	12,055
17 E. Baton Rouge	44,134	60,831	104,965	12,292	14,829	27,121	21,924	22,430	44,354	78,339	98,078	176,417
18 East Carroll	1,315	1,768	3,083	235	295	530	374	332	706	1,923	2,395	4,318
19 East Feliciana	1,926	2,115	4,041	1,318	1,558	2,876	1,030	796	1,826	4,272	4,468	8,740
20 Evangeline	2,701	3,630	6,331	3,247	4,295	7,542	1,800	1,783	3,583	7,748	9,706	17,454
21 Franklin	2,091	2,585	4,676	2,234	2,795	5,029	1,193	1,183	2,376	5,518	6,562	12,080
22 Grant	530	665	1,195	2,714	3,588	6,302	925	996	1,921	4,165	5,246	9,411
23 Iberia	6,670	9,019	15,689	5,549	7,567	13,115	4,149	4,296	8,444	16,364	20,881	37,243
24 Iberville	3,677	4,912	8,589	1,653	2,245	3,898	1,448	1,371	2,819	6,778	8,526	15,304
25 Jackson	927	1,246	2,173	1,189	1,559	2,748	635	675	1,310	2,751	3,480	6,231
26 Jefferson	27,207	38,144	65,348	22,570	28,677	51,247	32,595	36,150	68,742	82,356	102,955	185,305
27 Jefferson Davis	1,451	1,844	3,295	3,416	4,518	7,934	1,285	1,573	2,858	6,152	7,934	14,086
28 Lafayette	15,162	21,304	36,466	14,063	18,587	32,650	10,790	11,472	22,262	40,008	51,357	91,365
29 Lafourche	3,565	5,311	8,876	6,827	9,780	16,606	4,694	5,317	10,010	15,085	20,406	35,489
30 La Salle	265	357	622	1,935	2,366	4,301	621	735	1,356	2,821	3,458	6,279
31 Lincoln	3,658	5,177	8,835	2,230	2,923	5,153	1,992	2,053	4,045	7,879	10,152	18,031
32 Livingston	2,632	3,534	6,166	14,885	19,652	34,537	5,665	6,360	12,025	23,180	29,543	52,723
33 Madison	1,999	2,692	4,691	443	636	1,079	666	599	1,265	3,107	3,923	7,030
34 Morehouse	3,391	4,438	7,828	1,910	2,511	4,421	1,630	1,531	3,161	6,929	8,480	15,408
35 Natchitoches	3,553	5,090	8,643	2,138	2,889	5,027	1,938	2,009	3,946	7,628	9,985	17,612

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			Male	White Female	Total	Male	Other ² Female	Total	Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total							Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	48,322	66,250	114,568	9,387	10,272	19,659	26,009	23,805	49,813	83,699	100,316	184,010
37 Ouachita	15,162	20,663	35,825	10,681	13,569	24,250	8,767	8,599	17,366	34,598	42,820	77,418
38 Plaquemines	1,134	1,309	2,443	1,528	2,068	3,596	1,278	1,352	2,630	3,939	4,728	8,667
39 Pointe Coupee	1,888	2,420	4,308	1,203	1,671	2,874	920	989	1,909	4,010	5,080	9,090
40 Rapides	10,219	13,553	23,772	10,044	12,619	22,662	7,749	7,305	15,054	28,012	33,475	61,486
41 Red River	829	1,237	2,066	712	968	1,680	439	416	855	1,980	2,621	4,601
42 Richland	2,139	2,871	5,010	1,815	2,386	4,201	1,184	1,156	2,340	5,138	6,412	11,550
43 Sabine	1,096	1,434	2,530	2,317	2,954	5,271	1,317	1,564	2,881	4,729	5,950	10,679
44 St. Bernard	3,156	4,582	7,738	4,320	5,289	9,609	3,188	3,254	6,442	10,662	13,124	23,786
45 St. Charles	2,703	3,812	6,515	2,755	3,732	6,487	2,258	2,381	4,639	7,715	9,924	17,639
46 St. Helena	929	1,313	2,242	374	549	923	361	341	702	1,664	2,203	3,867
47 St. James	2,271	3,314	5,585	674	893	1,567	845	833	1,678	3,790	5,039	8,829
48 St. John	5,256	7,477	12,732	1,700	2,317	4,017	2,661	2,690	5,351	9,614	12,484	22,097
49 St. Landry	9,695	12,821	22,516	7,142	9,636	16,778	5,043	5,223	10,266	21,877	27,679	49,556
50 St. Martin	3,845	5,219	9,064	3,796	5,312	9,108	2,230	2,333	4,563	9,870	12,864	22,734
51 St. Mary	3,972	5,348	9,320	4,089	5,892	9,981	3,281	3,639	6,920	11,339	14,878	26,217
52 St. Tammany	7,891	10,329	18,220	18,882	23,992	42,873	10,343	11,045	21,388	37,110	45,359	82,468
53 Tangipahoa	11,579	16,107	27,685	11,182	14,712	25,894	7,223	7,454	14,677	29,976	38,269	68,244
54 Tensas	619	901	1,520	270	314	584	231	219	450	1,120	1,434	2,554
55 Terrebonne	5,098	7,105	12,203	9,450	12,834	22,284	8,155	8,897	17,052	22,701	28,830	51,531
56 Union	1,473	2,014	3,487	2,224	2,835	5,059	1,293	1,284	2,577	4,990	6,133	11,123
57 Vermilion	2,644	3,408	6,052	5,824	7,973	13,797	2,814	3,160	5,973	11,281	14,536	25,816
58 Vernon	1,048	1,335	2,383	4,509	6,010	10,519	1,810	1,980	3,790	7,363	9,325	16,688
59 Washington	3,517	4,617	8,134	4,904	6,418	11,322	2,863	2,808	5,671	11,283	13,841	25,124
60 Webster	3,011	4,410	7,421	3,256	4,428	7,684	2,072	2,119	4,191	8,339	10,955	19,294
61 W. Baton Rouge	2,293	3,043	5,336	1,392	1,825	3,217	1,077	1,134	2,211	4,762	6,002	10,764
62 West Carroll	425	619	1,044	1,643	2,009	3,652	531	599	1,130	2,599	3,227	5,826
63 West Feliciana	781	954	1,735	599	769	1,368	442	333	775	1,822	2,056	3,878
64 Winn	837	1,196	2,033	1,296	1,715	3,011	618	676	1,294	2,751	3,587	6,338
Total	327,625	451,352	778,962	272,579	355,845	628,418	236,934	245,664	482,588	836,987	1,052,710	1,889,666

¹ Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table AA11: LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid Children by Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish¹

	Parish	LaCHIP (XXI) ²			Medicaid (XIX)			Total (XXI and XIX)		
		Payments	Enrollees ^{3,4}	Recipients ⁴	Payments	Enrollees ⁴	Recipients ⁵	Payments	Enrollees ⁴	Recipients ⁴
1	Acadia	\$5,486,233	2,738	3,227	\$44,614,953	12,384	13,672	\$50,101,185	14,013	14,983
2	Allen	\$1,860,467	966	1,182	\$14,328,740	4,171	4,663	\$16,189,207	4,750	5,124
3	Ascension	\$10,360,746	4,560	5,444	\$63,432,459	16,760	18,530	\$73,793,205	19,560	20,921
4	Assumption	\$1,355,100	663	796	\$12,638,124	3,093	3,480	\$13,993,224	3,483	3,780
5	Avoyelles	\$3,862,494	1,825	2,112	\$33,418,795	8,186	8,919	\$37,281,289	9,258	9,739
6	Beauregard	\$3,085,808	1,541	1,828	\$23,833,362	6,676	7,380	\$26,919,170	7,649	8,211
7	Bienville	\$1,205,105	546	678	\$10,250,718	2,821	3,112	\$11,455,823	3,166	3,387
8	Bossier	\$11,604,490	4,719	5,504	\$68,495,335	18,709	20,688	\$80,099,824	21,659	23,184
9	Caddo	\$22,371,138	10,122	12,036	\$185,293,686	45,935	49,985	\$207,664,823	51,905	54,800
10	Calcasieu	\$17,891,723	8,671	10,471	\$129,820,035	35,717	39,022	\$147,711,758	40,796	43,166
11	Caldwell	\$810,033	384	457	\$7,887,218	2,195	2,371	\$8,697,251	2,409	2,553
12	Cameron	\$101,601	59	70	\$1,277,558	416	459	\$1,379,160	453	495
13	Catahoula	\$743,076	371	440	\$7,311,536	2,039	2,251	\$8,054,612	2,253	2,411
14	Claiborne	\$883,984	415	519	\$9,756,437	2,411	2,695	\$10,640,421	2,665	2,880
15	Concordia	\$1,614,771	799	960	\$16,886,691	4,411	4,813	\$18,501,462	4,863	5,172
16	De Soto	\$2,525,974	1,182	1,408	\$18,084,757	4,808	5,282	\$20,610,731	5,534	5,895
17	E. Baton Rouge	\$44,593,236	18,636	22,071	\$302,540,919	71,480	78,038	\$347,134,155	82,906	87,471
18	East Carroll	\$678,841	309	367	\$7,484,444	1,716	1,876	\$8,163,286	1,899	2,021
19	East Feliciana	\$1,672,994	805	982	\$11,021,497	2,830	3,223	\$12,694,491	3,326	3,643
20	Evangeline	\$3,028,777	1,488	1,730	\$27,748,473	6,910	7,566	\$30,777,250	7,789	8,268
21	Franklin	\$1,875,364	892	1,043	\$19,481,865	4,636	5,049	\$21,357,229	5,141	5,447
22	Grant	\$1,744,020	851	1,027	\$13,709,531	3,748	4,229	\$15,453,550	4,294	4,669
23	Iberia	\$6,418,731	3,228	3,759	\$57,555,928	15,301	16,651	\$63,974,659	17,167	18,092
24	Iberville	\$2,891,487	1,441	1,786	\$22,108,440	5,974	6,719	\$24,999,927	6,812	7,388
25	Jackson	\$1,089,823	533	613	\$8,732,600	2,354	2,630	\$9,822,423	2,674	2,866
26	Jefferson	\$56,131,746	20,943	25,075	\$272,143,548	72,236	79,711	\$328,275,294	85,626	91,239
27	Jefferson Davis	\$2,579,798	1,289	1,545	\$19,900,917	5,766	6,344	\$22,480,715	6,523	6,949
28	Lafayette	\$20,728,428	9,570	11,233	\$137,570,034	37,091	40,708	\$158,298,461	43,085	45,670
29	Lafourche	\$6,837,605	2,958	3,535	\$56,192,177	14,349	15,630	\$63,029,782	16,152	17,110
30	La Salle	\$1,268,815	612	733	\$8,665,537	2,481	2,734	\$9,934,352	2,831	3,022
31	Lincoln	\$3,639,381	1,467	1,798	\$28,381,241	7,086	7,830	\$32,020,622	7,993	8,576
32	Livingston	\$13,947,311	6,166	7,218	\$83,612,217	21,712	23,932	\$97,559,528	25,780	27,408
33	Madison	\$953,874	430	509	\$12,946,742	2,972	3,333	\$13,900,616	3,196	3,493
34	Morehouse	\$2,497,112	1,176	1,402	\$24,682,847	5,835	6,408	\$27,179,958	6,502	6,897
35	Natchitoches	\$3,161,226	1,501	1,780	\$28,754,044	7,291	7,927	\$31,915,270	8,190	8,666

continued on next page...

Parish	LaCHIP (XXI) ²			Medicaid (XIX)			Total (XXI and XIX)		
	Payments	Enrollees ^{3,4}	Recipients ⁴	Payments	Enrollees ⁴	Recipients ⁴	Payments	Enrollees ⁴	Recipients ⁴
36 Orleans	\$33,066,089	14,563	17,618	\$241,085,491	63,220	69,098	\$274,151,580	71,802	76,223
37 Ouachita	\$15,760,996	6,744	7,941	\$136,502,219	31,594	34,295	\$152,263,215	35,572	37,499
38 Plaquemines	\$2,136,004	981	1,180	\$12,261,402	3,297	3,652	\$14,397,406	3,914	4,153
39 Pointe Coupee	\$1,744,273	859	1,054	\$12,933,918	3,492	3,882	\$14,678,191	3,965	4,280
40 Rapides	\$12,630,407	5,990	7,004	\$120,231,747	24,622	26,943	\$132,862,154	28,181	29,755
41 Red River	\$813,300	396	460	\$6,954,943	1,892	2,121	\$7,768,243	2,129	2,319
42 Richland	\$2,176,756	938	1,137	\$18,611,526	4,458	4,879	\$20,788,282	4,998	5,343
43 Sabine	\$1,811,440	822	992	\$15,474,898	4,291	4,695	\$17,286,338	4,807	5,087
44 St. Bernard	\$6,188,174	2,711	3,156	\$33,869,480	9,699	10,672	\$40,057,654	11,402	12,091
45 St. Charles	\$4,843,056	2,202	2,591	\$25,874,865	7,158	7,913	\$30,717,921	8,532	9,095
46 St. Helena	\$746,896	365	424	\$5,580,989	1,454	1,620	\$6,327,885	1,673	1,782
47 St. James	\$1,848,966	916	1,098	\$14,024,758	3,379	3,781	\$15,873,724	3,910	4,188
48 St. John	\$5,324,434	2,446	2,882	\$35,350,614	9,022	9,941	\$40,675,048	10,494	11,143
49 St. Landry	\$9,161,376	4,396	5,194	\$80,059,126	20,311	22,100	\$89,220,502	22,903	24,203
50 St. Martin	\$4,269,440	2,139	2,502	\$33,382,916	9,260	10,260	\$37,652,356	10,517	11,239
51 St. Mary	\$5,268,077	2,143	2,581	\$39,293,874	10,646	11,610	\$44,561,951	11,948	12,648
52 St. Tammany	\$23,047,530	10,203	11,900	\$126,437,058	31,973	35,306	\$149,484,588	38,634	40,883
53 Tangipahoa	\$14,979,331	6,708	7,832	\$110,553,230	27,851	30,322	\$125,532,561	31,796	33,421
54 Tensas	\$241,961	133	160	\$3,444,203	951	1,025	\$3,686,165	1,016	1,080
55 Terrebonne	\$9,833,605	4,260	5,153	\$88,244,492	21,721	23,496	\$98,078,097	24,299	25,594
56 Union	\$2,162,983	978	1,174	\$17,054,979	4,387	4,840	\$19,217,962	4,964	5,315
57 Vermilion	\$4,848,431	2,359	2,784	\$37,767,527	10,512	11,524	\$42,615,958	11,941	12,656
58 Vernon	\$2,964,793	1,433	1,715	\$24,462,507	6,992	7,742	\$27,427,301	7,856	8,439
59 Washington	\$4,540,572	2,099	2,497	\$41,563,791	9,905	10,670	\$46,104,364	11,108	11,608
60 Webster	\$3,593,442	1,681	1,974	\$27,839,219	7,387	8,152	\$31,432,661	8,371	8,955
61 W. Baton Rouge	\$2,567,357	1,198	1,394	\$16,415,418	4,285	4,774	\$18,982,775	5,033	5,380
62 West Carroll	\$1,070,349	474	545	\$7,679,716	2,172	2,376	\$8,750,064	2,461	2,592
63 West Feliciana	\$976,115	421	515	\$5,375,003	1,403	1,601	\$6,351,118	1,676	1,815
64 Winn	\$1,100,287	548	637	\$8,757,982	2,417	2,678	\$9,858,269	2,772	2,978
Total	\$441,217,749	190,232	222,123	\$3,137,651,297	765,992	816,240	\$3,578,869,047	878,965	906,035

¹ Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

² LaCHIP payment and recipient amounts are underestimated due to LaCHIP's previous payment methodology.

³ Since LaCHIP IV is based on pregnancy, some enrollees may be older than 20.

⁴ Individual parish enrollee and recipient counts of LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid will not sum to the total Medicaid children count due to movement between the two types of Medicaid during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each Medicaid type, while numbers are unduplicated for total Medicaid children.

Table AA12: Payments by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 1)

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
1	Acadia	\$21,489,677	\$2,523,665	\$4,265,986	\$2,984,041	\$1,183,783	\$1,583,801
2	Allen	\$9,349,060	\$1,503	\$821,617	\$72,718	\$423,514	\$69,431
3	Ascension	\$10,511,090	\$5,411,712	\$2,480,556	\$1,545,230	\$88,816	\$1,720,270
4	Assumption	\$2,700,289	\$1,350,455	\$772,170	\$127,344	\$87,402	\$57,558
5	Avoyelles	\$27,648,209	\$4,838,891	\$286,888	\$2,662,617	\$896,755	\$297,356
6	Beauregard	\$6,390,656	\$2,273,943	\$552,907	\$489,563	\$512,358	\$51,380
7	Bienville	\$11,307,138	\$29,003	\$328,287	\$50,136	\$241,582	\$48,641
8	Bossier	\$20,694,039	\$5,837,824	\$8,386,628	\$1,904,370	\$102,912	\$500,304
9	Caddo	\$81,143,022	\$29,994,283	\$15,783,506	\$14,143,659	\$19,073,912	\$4,384,708
10	Calcasieu	\$18,272,997	\$22,151,796	\$12,084,911	\$4,174,883	\$2,338,863	\$1,789,494
11	Caldwell	\$3,402,142	\$2,538,588	\$437,798	\$292,996	\$480,635	\$53,424
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	\$64,415	—
13	Catahoula	\$3,607,368	\$3,107,304	—	\$885,733	—	\$66,678
14	Claiborne	\$5,622,820	\$3,793,174	\$381,321	\$920,090	\$548,605	\$150,688
15	Concordia	\$4,015,352	\$1,148,872	—	\$738,771	\$1,146,854	\$144,578
16	De Soto	\$4,968,401	\$825,027	\$730,965	\$863,411	\$240,859	\$152,083
17	East Baton Rouge	\$93,007,537	\$59,669,183	\$23,849,381	\$17,224,261	\$28,614,702	\$3,833,868
18	East Carroll	\$3,748,903	\$487,131	\$301,451	\$449,806	\$328,696	\$123,748
19	East Feliciana	\$21,760,570	\$789,759	\$3,718,020	\$1,341,692	—	\$176,222
20	Evangeline	\$15,006,193	\$6,386,655	\$1,583,364	\$4,498,650	\$595,601	\$494,602
21	Franklin	\$12,035,049	\$723,558	\$2,046,606	\$70,662	\$525,503	\$222,920
22	Grant	\$5,845,058	—	\$300,431	—	—	\$16,971
23	Iberia	\$15,463,374	\$15,639,342	\$3,283,091	\$5,742,379	\$611,341	\$247,426
24	Iberville	\$8,444,220	\$1,870,508	—	\$784,403	\$74,799	\$812,699
25	Jackson	\$7,985,364	\$783,188	\$370,678	\$206,593	\$267,356	\$147,004
26	Jefferson	\$59,215,838	\$49,639,556	\$18,202,708	\$9,793,239	\$16,267,388	\$11,393,802
27	Jefferson Davis	\$11,478,653	\$477,337	\$1,709,389	\$790,790	\$682,483	\$160,889
28	Lafayette	\$37,746,176	\$50,128,796	\$5,557,694	\$14,748,088	\$7,575,213	\$2,585,812
29	Lafourche	\$17,189,866	\$15,200,791	\$5,245,698	\$2,945,149	\$2,389,988	\$535,760
30	La Salle	\$6,400,544	\$652,482	—	\$153,885	\$1,168,239	\$140,040
31	Lincoln	\$11,803,551	\$2,669,598	\$4,429,779	\$97,631	\$500,379	\$3,095,340
32	Livingston	\$14,883,925	\$4,322,137	\$1,843,640	\$958,622	\$525,497	\$2,035,681
33	Madison	\$4,300,140	\$2,148,340	\$3,049,434	\$1,639,996	\$348,658	\$177,880
34	Morehouse	\$14,475,211	\$4,427,204	\$789,362	\$3,354,823	\$486,427	\$312,630
35	Natchitoches	\$10,648,543	\$4,634,602	\$859,322	\$3,669,804	\$826,003	\$303,281

continued on next page...

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
36	Orleans	\$72,324,208	\$23,013,943	\$7,760,738	\$11,268,013	\$26,326,908	\$1,808,675
37	Ouachita	\$33,945,437	\$43,104,507	\$8,800,677	\$10,193,790	\$5,881,749	\$1,937,765
38	Plaquemines	\$4,812,950	\$51,964	\$2,270,822	\$11,029	—	\$57,492
39	Pointe Coupee	\$8,167,396	\$1,612,173	—	\$1,305,545	\$285,718	\$104,527
40	Rapides	\$37,531,185	\$28,299,133	\$198,325,742	\$4,288,944	\$6,456,425	\$8,630,705
41	Red River	\$4,258,174	\$2,863,948	—	\$561,990	\$652,690	\$49,587
42	Richland	\$8,242,177	\$7,520,248	\$8,179,588	\$2,690,956	\$861,386	\$392,884
43	Sabine	\$7,521,487	\$1,208,450	\$2,329,808	\$384,549	\$262,336	\$146,581
44	St. Bernard	—	\$5,656,105	\$894,001	\$1,379,886	\$545,470	\$451,762
45	St. Charles	\$7,390,133	\$2,080,962	\$400,196	\$331,939	\$398,470	\$347,563
46	St. Helena	\$1,705,664	\$1,673,305	\$381,331	\$644,731	\$118,791	\$35,097
47	St. James	\$3,217,264	\$781,242	—	\$395,630	\$370,089	\$71,136
48	St. John	\$4,301,796	\$7,795,356	\$399,799	\$1,671,173	—	\$207,391
49	St. Landry	\$32,098,927	\$10,630,420	\$2,211,966	\$8,852,647	\$1,659,997	\$853,936
50	St. Martin	\$9,704,706	\$4,065,185	\$1,527,694	\$4,338,591	\$671,971	\$227,655
51	St. Mary	\$10,748,451	\$3,542,277	—	\$2,245,107	\$1,030,622	\$237,789
52	St. Tammany	\$36,291,092	\$7,456,322	\$4,835,156	\$1,041,444	\$2,848,623	\$2,459,928
53	Tangipahoa	\$26,541,582	\$30,086,623	\$17,783,380	\$5,157,759	\$4,095,501	\$604,037
54	Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	\$1,280
55	Terrebonne	\$22,840,075	\$5,988,289	\$2,204,822	\$1,233,230	\$2,293,507	\$2,161,789
56	Union	\$11,021,698	—	\$422,782	—	\$767,375	\$416,195
57	Vermilion	\$21,996,225	—	\$511,983	—	\$1,013,481	\$295,497
58	Vernon	\$7,917,749	\$720,758	\$1,396,843	\$342,812	\$354,699	\$38,072
59	Washington	\$8,372,855	\$8,182,680	\$1,600,119	\$2,430,248	\$1,515,527	\$609,651
60	Webster	\$12,935,906	\$4,423,135	\$5,520,165	\$2,920,668	\$932,720	\$132,959
61	West Baton Rouge	\$4,693,739	\$2,421,656	—	\$603,568	—	\$99,031
62	West Carroll	\$5,095,073	\$322,355	\$261,049	\$421,377	\$353,290	\$314,195
63	West Feliciana	\$6,281,655	\$837,011	—	\$331,874	\$256,108	\$10,354
64	Winn	\$8,263,394	\$1,009,410	\$1,431,852	\$403,657	\$579,815	\$42,786
Total In-State¹		\$1,020,781,979	\$511,823,663	\$393,904,098	\$165,777,192	\$149,752,808	\$60,633,289
Total Out-of-State²		\$2,980,549	—	—	—	\$2,242,927	\$11,009,725
Total		\$1,023,762,528	\$511,823,663	\$393,904,098	\$165,777,192	\$151,995,734	\$71,643,013

continued on next page...

Table AA12: Payments by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Waiver	Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Case Mgmt - Contractor	All Others ³	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	—	\$1,324,187	\$195,307	—	\$1,710,916	\$37,261,362	17
2	Allen	—	\$2,392,321	\$232,350	—	\$518,132	\$13,880,645	34
3	Ascension	—	\$391,218	\$94,113	—	\$2,778,894	\$25,021,900	26
4	Assumption	—	—	\$17,546	—	\$470,236	\$5,583,002	61
5	Avoyelles	—	\$2,176,757	\$54,462	—	\$1,378,444	\$40,240,379	16
6	Beauregard	—	—	\$90,700	—	\$675,314	\$11,036,821	45
7	Bienville	—	\$1,010,885	\$2,589	—	\$102,733	\$13,120,993	35
8	Bossier	—	\$654,834	\$172,358	—	\$2,459,472	\$40,712,741	15
9	Caddo	—	\$4,685,186	\$3,860,320	\$2,233,188	\$12,083,455	\$187,385,238	4
10	Calcasieu	—	\$1,799,337	\$858,046	\$1,402,321	\$4,865,971	\$69,738,620	9
11	Caldwell	—	—	\$9,906	—	\$838,649	\$8,054,138	52
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	\$2,113	\$66,528	63
13	Catahoula	—	—	—	—	\$327,468	\$7,994,551	53
14	Claiborne	—	—	\$27,514	—	\$438,266	\$11,882,478	42
15	Concordia	—	\$272,108	\$93,892	—	\$275,544	\$7,835,970	55
16	De Soto	—	\$852,086	\$812	—	\$670,403	\$9,304,047	49
17	East Baton Rouge	—	\$12,376,677	\$4,276,516	\$3,155,441	\$28,105,218	\$274,112,783	2
18	East Carroll	—	—	\$3,362	—	\$167,902	\$5,611,000	60
19	East Feliciana	—	—	\$6,819	—	\$393,515	\$28,186,596	21
20	Evangeline	—	—	\$198,046	\$2,379,706	\$1,796,532	\$32,939,349	18
21	Franklin	—	\$719,397	\$80,229	—	\$730,718	\$17,154,642	32
22	Grant	—	—	\$2,249	—	\$101,362	\$6,266,071	58
23	Iberia	—	—	\$421,469	—	\$4,923,583	\$46,332,005	13
24	Iberville	—	\$199,215	\$23,992	—	\$570,169	\$12,780,005	37
25	Jackson	—	—	\$72,220	—	\$224,638	\$10,057,041	46
26	Jefferson	—	\$2,509,542	\$2,844,543	\$4,164,350	\$15,393,101	\$189,424,068	3
27	Jefferson Davis	—	\$332,751	\$68,094	—	\$551,669	\$16,252,055	33
28	Lafayette	—	\$10,074,644	\$2,372,066	\$1,849,063	\$28,853,569	\$161,491,123	6
29	Lafourche	—	\$96,042	\$514,309	\$2,405,474	\$3,831,110	\$50,354,187	12
30	La Salle	—	—	\$26,393	—	\$582,497	\$9,124,081	50
31	Lincoln	—	\$1,016,364	\$250,157	—	\$1,919,464	\$25,782,262	23
32	Livingston	—	\$92,487	\$19,079	\$148,543	\$2,875,634	\$27,705,245	22
33	Madison	—	—	\$2,289	—	\$189,683	\$11,856,420	43
34	Morehouse	—	\$406,264	\$149,434	—	\$913,716	\$25,315,071	24
35	Natchitoches	—	\$910,385	\$121,661	—	\$999,675	\$22,973,276	28

continued on next page...

Parish	Waiver	Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Case Mgmt - Contractor	All Others ³	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36 Orleans	—	\$3,659,343	\$4,151,408	\$420	\$15,408,054	\$165,721,711	5
37 Ouachita	—	\$3,680,992	\$1,096,580	\$2,218,447	\$10,582,468	\$121,442,411	7
38 Plaquemines	—	—	\$36,082	—	\$233,246	\$7,473,584	56
39 Pointe Coupee	—	\$225,756	\$4,440	—	\$1,018,972	\$12,724,527	38
40 Rapides	—	\$4,885,016	\$1,385,011	\$1,496,957	\$6,652,724	\$297,951,843	1
41 Red River	—	—	\$28,397	—	\$1,630,886	\$10,045,671	47
42 Richland	—	\$1,169,156	\$73,926	—	\$3,120,175	\$32,250,496	19
43 Sabine	—	—	\$30,607	—	\$686,920	\$12,570,738	39
44 St. Bernard	—	—	\$62,645	—	\$510,954	\$9,500,822	48
45 St. Charles	—	—	\$33,797	—	\$1,157,728	\$12,140,788	40
46 St. Helena	—	—	\$675	—	\$31,544	\$4,591,140	62
47 St. James	—	—	\$23,500	—	\$841,895	\$5,700,757	59
48 St. John	—	\$2,299,050	\$57,514	—	\$1,292,462	\$18,024,541	31
49 St. Landry	—	\$943,317	\$642,698	—	\$4,924,157	\$62,818,066	11
50 St. Martin	—	—	\$70,867	—	\$1,540,683	\$22,147,353	29
51 St. Mary	—	\$743,146	\$112,489	—	\$1,131,097	\$19,790,979	30
52 St. Tammany	—	\$1,604,813	\$1,225,820	\$2,768,173	\$4,709,950	\$65,241,321	10
53 Tangipahoa	—	\$1,254,964	\$882,139	—	\$5,373,824	\$91,779,807	8
54 Tensas	—	—	\$5,206	—	\$20,955	\$27,442	64
55 Terrebonne	—	\$554,977	\$676,999	—	\$3,619,638	\$41,573,327	14
56 Union	—	—	\$63,942	—	\$316,072	\$13,008,064	36
57 Vermilion	—	—	\$143,247	—	\$1,226,054	\$25,186,487	25
58 Vernon	—	\$170,792	\$102,217	—	\$387,523	\$11,431,465	44
59 Washington	—	\$99,873	\$438,050	—	\$1,304,229	\$24,553,232	27
60 Webster	—	\$539,758	\$159,035	—	\$1,669,910	\$29,234,255	20
61 West Baton Rouge	—	—	\$11,589	—	\$457,891	\$8,287,474	51
62 West Carroll	—	—	\$18,905	—	\$303,235	\$7,089,479	57
63 West Feliciana	—	—	\$15,566	—	\$162,567	\$7,895,136	54
64 Winn	—	—	\$35,963	—	\$350,378	\$12,117,255	41
Total In-State¹	—	\$66,123,645	\$28,752,158	\$24,222,083	\$193,385,955	\$2,615,156,869	—
Total Out-of-State²	\$67,052,955	—	\$73,039	—	\$1,887,138	\$85,246,333	—
Total	\$67,052,955	\$66,123,645	\$28,825,197	\$24,222,083	\$195,273,093	\$2,700,403,202	—

¹ Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

² Excluding payments to CMS.

³ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table AA13: Number of Providers by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 1)

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
1	Acadia	8	3	9	2	7	35
2	Allen	4	1	5	1	7	5
3	Ascension	5	8	9	8	3	30
4	Assumption	2	3	10	2	2	4
5	Avoyelles	12	3	1	3	8	13
6	Beauregard	3	2	2	2	2	5
7	Bienville	4	1	5	1	1	4
8	Bossier	11	6	12	6	4	24
9	Caddo	31	24	27	25	51	54
10	Calcasieu	12	23	40	19	21	51
11	Caldwell	2	2	1	2	6	5
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	1	—
13	Catahoula	2	2	—	2	—	5
14	Claiborne	4	2	1	2	2	4
15	Concordia	3	1	—	1	4	7
16	De Soto	3	4	2	4	2	6
17	East Baton Rouge	32	64	57	62	35	116
18	East Carroll	2	1	1	1	2	3
19	East Feliciana	2	2	9	2	—	4
20	Evangeline	5	9	5	10	14	14
21	Franklin	8	1	5	1	3	5
22	Grant	5	—	3	—	—	3
23	Iberia	6	9	8	9	10	16
24	Iberville	4	2	—	1	1	11
25	Jackson	6	1	4	1	2	6
26	Jefferson	23	42	46	36	13	128
27	Jefferson Davis	6	4	14	4	3	13
28	Lafayette	16	31	13	28	25	70
29	Lafourche	6	8	13	6	13	23
30	La Salle	3	1	—	1	5	7
31	Lincoln	5	2	9	1	4	13
32	Livingston	3	10	9	7	2	29
33	Madison	3	3	6	3	3	4
34	Morehouse	5	5	3	4	4	8
35	Natchitoches	4	4	2	5	9	9

continued on next page...

Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
36 Orleans	30	33	18	30	23	72
37 Ouachita	18	30	19	28	16	48
38 Plaquemines	2	1	1	1	—	2
39 Pointe Coupee	3	2	—	2	2	8
40 Rapides	10	20	128	17	24	39
41 Red River	2	2	—	2	6	2
42 Richland	6	9	21	6	7	11
43 Sabine	4	2	7	2	3	7
44 St. Bernard	—	5	3	6	3	12
45 St. Charles	3	4	1	3	3	13
46 St. Helena	2	2	1	2	7	1
47 St. James	2	1	—	2	3	5
48 St. John	3	9	4	7	—	9
49 St. Landry	10	11	6	10	14	33
50 St. Martin	4	7	9	7	5	14
51 St. Mary	9	3	—	5	6	16
52 St. Tammany	10	8	7	7	15	70
53 Tangipahoa	10	20	51	17	23	35
54 Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	2
55 Terrebonne	5	8	6	8	8	28
56 Union	4	—	1	—	4	7
57 Vermilion	10	—	1	—	8	16
58 Vernon	3	2	3	2	5	7
59 Washington	4	10	4	10	10	24
60 Webster	4	7	16	7	5	8
61 West Baton Rouge	3	3	—	1	—	7
62 West Carroll	4	1	1	1	4	5
63 West Feliciana	2	2	—	2	2	3
64 Winn	5	1	3	1	3	5
Total In-State²	356	487	614	429	398	1,179
Total Out-of-State	20	—	—	—	391	50
Total³	375	487	614	429	784	1,228

continued on next page...

Table AA13: Number of Providers by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Waiver	Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Case Mgmt - Contractor	All Others ⁴	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	—	1	84	—	79	214	19
2	Allen	—	9	42	—	43	105	36
3	Ascension	—	3	67	—	97	220	17
4	Assumption	—	—	13	—	17	49	50
5	Avoyelles	—	2	34	—	79	142	28
6	Beauregard	—	—	51	—	54	109	34
7	Bienville	—	1	6	—	12	32	57
8	Bossier	—	1	129	—	131	313	15
9	Caddo	—	15	1,465	2	870	2,432	4
10	Calcasieu	—	5	507	1	400	1,012	8
11	Caldwell	—	—	10	—	31	51	46
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	4	5	64
13	Catahoula	—	—	—	—	19	28	59
14	Claiborne	—	—	12	—	25	46	52
15	Concordia	—	2	32	—	46	87	39
16	De Soto	—	1	5	—	31	51	48
17	East Baton Rouge	—	26	1,695	4	1,609	3,541	1
18	East Carroll	—	—	7	—	17	29	58
19	East Feliciana	—	—	4	—	28	49	49
20	Evangeline	—	—	58	1	78	180	20
21	Franklin	—	1	38	—	67	112	33
22	Grant	—	—	2	—	17	28	60
23	Iberia	—	—	162	—	279	477	13
24	Iberville	—	2	10	—	30	57	43
25	Jackson	—	—	32	—	38	83	40
26	Jefferson	—	9	1,473	5	917	2,609	3
27	Jefferson Davis	—	1	29	—	77	138	29
28	Lafayette	—	17	875	2	745	1,750	5
29	Lafourche	—	1	269	2	200	515	12
30	La Salle	—	—	35	—	61	103	37
31	Lincoln	—	4	100	—	101	218	18
32	Livingston	—	1	21	1	89	164	23
33	Madison	—	—	5	—	18	37	55
34	Morehouse	—	1	51	—	67	135	30
35	Natchitoches	—	3	61	—	70	152	25

continued on next page...

Parish	Waiver	Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Case Mgmt - Contractor	All Others ⁴	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36 Orleans	—	8	1,891	1	1,160	3,157	2
37 Ouachita	—	22	481	3	567	1,179	7
38 Plaquemines	—	—	10	—	13	26	61
39 Pointe Coupee	—	1	6	—	36	54	45
40 Rapides	—	9	377	3	427	985	9
41 Red River	—	—	24	—	18	51	47
42 Richland	—	3	38	—	84	163	24
43 Sabine	—	—	21	—	39	76	41
44 St. Bernard	—	—	50	—	51	126	31
45 St. Charles	—	—	32	—	63	114	32
46 St. Helena	—	—	2	—	9	22	62
47 St. James	—	—	15	—	20	43	53
48 St. John	—	2	49	—	72	143	27
49 St. Landry	—	1	209	—	196	466	14
50 St. Martin	—	—	27	—	30	95	38
51 St. Mary	—	2	63	—	75	170	21
52 St. Tammany	—	18	785	3	542	1,400	6
53 Tangipahoa	—	7	327	—	368	814	10
54 Tensas	—	—	2	—	9	13	63
55 Terrebonne	—	6	313	—	243	584	11
56 Union	—	—	18	—	32	59	42
57 Vermilion	—	—	55	—	70	146	26
58 Vernon	—	1	45	—	44	106	35
59 Washington	—	1	162	—	88	298	16
60 Webster	—	2	57	—	79	169	22
61 West Baton Rouge	—	—	4	—	26	42	54
62 West Carroll	—	—	18	—	22	47	51
63 West Feliciana	—	—	18	—	15	34	56
64 Winn	—	—	11	—	33	57	44
Total In-State²	—	172	11,927	28	10,205	24,575	—
Total Out-of-State	3	—	581	—	309	1,339	—
Total³	3	172	12,490	28	10,508	25,886	—

¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.

² Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

³ Total number of providers may not sum to the total count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the (SFY). The total counts are unduplicated for the entire state, while other numbers are unduplicated for each provider type.

⁴ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types

Table AA14: Number of Recipients by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 1)

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
1	Acadia	637	123	64	288	1,929	1,444
2	Allen	312	1	14	11	822	106
3	Ascension	332	136	33	148	301	768
4	Assumption	70	39	12	18	258	48
5	Avoyelles	703	175	5	268	1,579	302
6	Beauregard	182	50	19	54	736	121
7	Bienville	334	2	5	7	284	70
8	Bossier	686	121	116	168	56	561
9	Caddo	2,526	809	262	1,253	16,895	2,782
10	Calcasieu	974	584	289	418	5,663	1,545
11	Caldwell	86	65	6	31	487	33
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	30	—
13	Catahoula	93	93	—	90	—	83
14	Claiborne	151	88	6	83	502	120
15	Concordia	152	57	—	71	761	83
16	De Soto	172	41	12	87	868	78
17	East Baton Rouge	2,600	1,483	381	1,540	20,451	2,014
18	East Carroll	89	22	5	36	353	185
19	East Feliciana	280	21	35	109	—	171
20	Evangeline	416	227	28	419	1,974	482
21	Franklin	386	15	33	9	1,300	181
22	Grant	183	—	5	—	—	52
23	Iberia	482	367	58	489	2,686	408
24	Iberville	224	59	—	76	128	296
25	Jackson	248	19	6	21	318	119
26	Jefferson	1,846	1,278	311	914	22,396	4,323
27	Jefferson Davis	340	24	31	72	1,116	191
28	Lafayette	1,083	1,301	102	1,286	11,318	1,923
29	Lafourche	516	429	79	259	3,845	483
30	La Salle	190	20	—	18	965	76
31	Lincoln	412	77	74	20	842	1,303
32	Livingston	447	147	26	99	104	1,222
33	Madison	104	88	50	146	376	126
34	Morehouse	352	171	12	265	1,149	297
35	Natchitoches	302	142	14	307	1,651	204

continued on next page...

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
36	Orleans	1,818	633	116	1,009	15,088	1,716
37	Ouachita	995	1,050	133	957	8,407	1,410
38	Plaquemines	143	6	33	1	—	18
39	Pointe Coupee	243	60	—	120	825	69
40	Rapides	1,149	689	1,320	429	8,112	3,037
41	Red River	132	62	—	63	598	33
42	Richland	220	218	139	235	1,383	313
43	Sabine	236	21	39	41	601	133
44	St. Bernard	—	174	16	139	1,354	214
45	St. Charles	220	70	6	30	752	247
46	St. Helena	48	63	6	61	296	37
47	St. James	92	29	—	32	603	65
48	St. John	125	200	6	143	—	148
49	St. Landry	772	418	39	804	4,707	880
50	St. Martin	253	168	24	404	1,018	353
51	St. Mary	352	132	—	197	1,824	300
52	St. Tammany	960	269	88	113	5,539	1,311
53	Tangipahoa	716	702	268	476	6,276	1,135
54	Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	15
55	Terrebonne	627	206	34	140	4,779	1,040
56	Union	354	—	6	—	665	176
57	Vermilion	665	—	9	—	1,622	419
58	Vernon	255	28	20	39	1,004	113
59	Washington	336	219	29	214	2,288	644
60	Webster	338	124	92	278	2,022	185
61	West Baton Rouge	130	71	—	53	—	134
62	West Carroll	133	15	7	40	547	242
63	West Feliciana	127	30	—	32	397	11
64	Winn	244	36	23	44	535	132
	Total In-State	28,081	13,200	4,334	14,417	137,883	32,671
	Total Out-of-State	99	—	—	—	2,064	1,701
	Total²	28,081	13,200	4,334	14,417	138,789	33,744

continued on next page...

Table AA14: Number of Recipients by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Waiver	Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Case Mgmt - Contractor	All Others ³	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	—	86	5,622	—	6,465	12,857	18
2	Allen	—	145	5,395	—	2,329	7,685	23
3	Ascension	—	38	2,364	—	7,311	10,305	21
4	Assumption	—	—	484	—	1,385	2,060	51
5	Avoyelles	—	147	1,594	—	5,444	7,040	24
6	Beauregard	—	—	3,192	—	3,038	6,077	29
7	Bienville	—	65	152	—	1,140	1,813	53
8	Bossier	—	35	4,352	—	9,355	13,417	16
9	Caddo	—	417	27,667	1,333	22,709	42,557	5
10	Calcasieu	—	132	16,721	849	17,645	31,365	6
11	Caldwell	—	—	415	—	1,518	1,822	52
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	36	66	64
13	Catahoula	—	—	—	—	710	963	61
14	Claiborne	—	—	496	—	914	1,545	56
15	Concordia	—	23	2,181	—	1,231	3,312	42
16	De Soto	—	62	78	—	2,370	2,897	46
17	East Baton Rouge	—	777	31,922	1,941	35,712	57,354	3
18	East Carroll	—	—	249	—	930	1,191	59
19	East Feliciana	—	—	169	—	626	1,245	58
20	Evangeline	—	—	4,753	1,392	6,984	12,866	17
21	Franklin	—	63	2,887	—	2,738	5,199	35
22	Grant	—	—	119	—	1,132	1,478	57
23	Iberia	—	—	6,450	—	12,576	17,954	13
24	Iberville	—	15	600	—	1,556	2,522	48
25	Jackson	—	—	1,919	—	1,556	3,595	39
26	Jefferson	—	239	33,085	2,456	28,730	58,519	2
27	Jefferson Davis	—	19	1,731	—	2,842	4,810	36
28	Lafayette	—	724	29,897	1,113	42,651	60,985	1
29	Lafourche	—	17	10,205	1,420	11,269	21,106	11
30	La Salle	—	—	1,110	—	2,412	3,580	40
31	Lincoln	—	76	3,954	—	7,346	10,820	20
32	Livingston	—	4	648	105	9,407	11,467	19
33	Madison	—	—	122	—	564	1,139	60
34	Morehouse	—	33	4,165	—	2,873	6,716	27
35	Natchitoches	—	67	3,489	—	3,511	6,737	26

continued on next page...

	Parish	Waiver	Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Case Mgmt - Contractor	All Others ³	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36	Orleans	—	260	29,819	2	24,180	48,642	4
37	Ouachita	—	265	12,834	1,344	20,581	29,276	8
38	Plaquemines	—	—	943	—	1,671	2,704	47
39	Pointe Coupee	—	36	121	—	2,315	3,184	43
40	Rapides	—	353	15,229	907	19,893	30,803	7
41	Red River	—	—	1,161	—	860	2,173	50
42	Richland	—	80	2,952	—	2,540	5,538	31
43	Sabine	—	—	1,130	—	3,562	4,750	37
44	St. Bernard	—	—	1,640	—	1,016	3,579	41
45	St. Charles	—	—	1,726	—	3,150	5,598	30
46	St. Helena	—	—	87	—	188	632	62
47	St. James	—	—	475	—	2,231	3,073	45
48	St. John	—	243	1,599	—	3,437	5,397	34
49	St. Landry	—	57	9,446	—	11,692	18,438	12
50	St. Martin	—	—	1,875	—	2,639	5,525	32
51	St. Mary	—	55	2,188	—	2,091	4,680	38
52	St. Tammany	—	131	18,237	1,624	12,208	28,470	9
53	Tangipahoa	—	88	12,160	—	14,912	24,611	10
54	Tensas	—	—	156	—	135	295	63
55	Terrebonne	—	38	9,883	—	7,079	14,916	15
56	Union	—	—	2,864	—	2,480	5,484	33
57	Vermilion	—	—	3,512	—	3,143	6,680	28
58	Vernon	—	4	2,532	—	4,512	6,782	25
59	Washington	—	6	11,668	—	4,264	15,318	14
60	Webster	—	55	4,278	—	5,290	9,297	22
61	West Baton Rouge	—	—	185	—	1,791	2,311	49
62	West Carroll	—	—	427	—	1,363	1,796	54
63	West Feliciana	—	—	293	—	967	1,618	55
64	Winn	—	—	760	—	2,290	3,080	44
Total In-State		—	4,808	155,960	14,408	292,953	364,940	—
Total Out-of-State		1,751	—	3,132	—	10,321	17,061	—
Total²		1,751	4,808	156,193	14,408	294,105	365,812	—

¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.

² Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

³ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table AA15: Payments per Recipient by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 1)

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
1	Acadia	\$33,736	\$20,518	\$66,656	\$10,361	\$614	\$1,097
2	Allen	\$29,965	\$1,503	\$58,687	\$6,611	\$515	\$655
3	Ascension	\$31,660	\$39,792	\$75,168	\$10,441	\$295	\$2,240
4	Assumption	\$38,576	\$34,627	\$64,348	\$7,075	\$339	\$1,199
5	Avoyelles	\$39,329	\$27,651	\$57,378	\$9,935	\$568	\$985
6	Beauregard	\$35,113	\$45,479	\$29,100	\$9,066	\$696	\$425
7	Bienville	\$33,854	\$14,501	\$65,657	\$7,162	\$851	\$695
8	Bossier	\$30,166	\$48,246	\$72,299	\$11,336	\$1,838	\$892
9	Caddo	\$32,123	\$37,076	\$60,242	\$11,288	\$1,129	\$1,576
10	Calcasieu	\$18,761	\$37,931	\$41,816	\$9,988	\$413	\$1,158
11	Caldwell	\$39,560	\$39,055	\$72,966	\$9,451	\$987	\$1,619
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	\$2,147	—
13	Catahoula	\$38,789	\$33,412	—	\$9,841	—	\$803
14	Claiborne	\$37,237	\$43,104	\$63,554	\$11,085	\$1,093	\$1,256
15	Concordia	\$26,417	\$20,156	—	\$10,405	\$1,507	\$1,742
16	De Soto	\$28,886	\$20,123	\$60,914	\$9,924	\$277	\$1,950
17	East Baton Rouge	\$35,772	\$40,235	\$62,597	\$11,185	\$1,399	\$1,904
18	East Carroll	\$42,123	\$22,142	\$60,290	\$12,495	\$931	\$669
19	East Feliciana	\$77,716	\$37,608	\$106,229	\$12,309	—	\$1,031
20	Evangeline	\$36,073	\$28,135	\$56,549	\$10,737	\$302	\$1,026
21	Franklin	\$31,179	\$48,237	\$62,018	\$7,851	\$404	\$1,232
22	Grant	\$31,940	—	\$60,086	—	—	\$326
23	Iberia	\$32,082	\$42,614	\$56,605	\$11,743	\$228	\$606
24	Iberville	\$37,697	\$31,704	—	\$10,321	\$584	\$2,746
25	Jackson	\$32,199	\$41,220	\$61,780	\$9,838	\$841	\$1,235
26	Jefferson	\$32,078	\$38,842	\$58,530	\$10,715	\$726	\$2,636
27	Jefferson Davis	\$33,761	\$19,889	\$55,142	\$10,983	\$612	\$842
28	Lafayette	\$34,853	\$38,531	\$54,487	\$11,468	\$669	\$1,345
29	Lafourche	\$33,314	\$35,433	\$66,401	\$11,371	\$622	\$1,109
30	La Salle	\$33,687	\$32,624	—	\$8,549	\$1,211	\$1,843
31	Lincoln	\$28,649	\$34,670	\$59,862	\$4,882	\$594	\$2,376
32	Livingston	\$33,297	\$29,402	\$70,909	\$9,683	\$5,053	\$1,666
33	Madison	\$41,347	\$24,413	\$60,989	\$11,233	\$927	\$1,412
34	Morehouse	\$41,123	\$25,890	\$65,780	\$12,660	\$423	\$1,053
35	Natchitoches	\$35,260	\$32,638	\$61,380	\$11,954	\$500	\$1,487

continued on next page...

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
36	Orleans	\$39,782	\$36,357	\$66,903	\$11,168	\$1,745	\$1,054
37	Ouachita	\$34,116	\$41,052	\$66,171	\$10,652	\$700	\$1,374
38	Plaquemines	\$33,657	\$8,661	\$68,813	\$11,029	—	\$3,194
39	Pointe Coupee	\$33,611	\$26,870	—	\$10,880	\$346	\$1,515
40	Rapides	\$32,664	\$41,073	\$150,247	\$9,998	\$796	\$2,842
41	Red River	\$32,259	\$46,193	—	\$8,920	\$1,091	\$1,503
42	Richland	\$37,464	\$34,497	\$58,846	\$11,451	\$623	\$1,255
43	Sabine	\$31,871	\$57,545	\$59,739	\$9,379	\$436	\$1,102
44	St. Bernard	—	\$32,506	\$55,875	\$9,927	\$403	\$2,111
45	St. Charles	\$33,592	\$29,728	\$66,699	\$11,065	\$530	\$1,407
46	St. Helena	\$35,535	\$26,560	\$63,555	\$10,569	\$401	\$949
47	St. James	\$34,970	\$26,939	—	\$12,363	\$614	\$1,094
48	St. John	\$34,414	\$38,977	\$66,633	\$11,687	—	\$1,401
49	St. Landry	\$41,579	\$25,432	\$56,717	\$11,011	\$353	\$970
50	St. Martin	\$38,359	\$24,198	\$63,654	\$10,739	\$660	\$645
51	St. Mary	\$30,535	\$26,835	—	\$11,396	\$565	\$793
52	St. Tammany	\$37,803	\$27,719	\$54,945	\$9,216	\$514	\$1,876
53	Tangipahoa	\$37,069	\$42,858	\$66,356	\$10,836	\$653	\$532
54	Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	\$85
55	Terrebonne	\$36,428	\$29,069	\$64,848	\$8,809	\$480	\$2,079
56	Union	\$31,135	—	\$70,464	—	\$1,154	\$2,365
57	Vermilion	\$33,077	—	\$56,887	—	\$625	\$705
58	Vernon	\$31,050	\$25,741	\$69,842	\$8,790	\$353	\$337
59	Washington	\$24,919	\$37,364	\$55,177	\$11,356	\$662	\$947
60	Webster	\$38,272	\$35,670	\$60,002	\$10,506	\$461	\$719
61	West Baton Rouge	\$36,106	\$34,108	—	\$11,388	—	\$739
62	West Carroll	\$38,309	\$21,490	\$37,293	\$10,534	\$646	\$1,298
63	West Feliciana	\$49,462	\$27,900	—	\$10,371	\$645	\$941
64	Winn	\$33,866	\$28,039	\$62,254	\$9,174	\$1,084	\$324
	Total In-State	\$36,351	\$38,775	\$90,887	\$11,499	\$1,086	\$1,856
	Total Out-of-State	\$30,107	—	—	—	\$1,087	\$6,473
	Total	\$36,457	\$38,775	\$90,887	\$11,499	\$1,095	\$2,123

continued on next page...

Table AA15: Payments per Recipient by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Waiver	Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Case Mgmt - Contractor	All Others ²	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	—	\$15,398	\$35	—	\$265	\$2,898	38
2	Allen	—	\$16,499	\$43	—	\$222	\$1,806	60
3	Ascension	—	\$10,295	\$40	—	\$380	\$2,428	49
4	Assumption	—	—	\$36	—	\$340	\$2,710	42
5	Avoyelles	—	\$14,808	\$34	—	\$253	\$5,716	9
6	Beauregard	—	—	\$28	—	\$222	\$1,816	59
7	Bienville	—	\$15,552	\$17	—	\$90	\$7,237	7
8	Bossier	—	\$18,710	\$40	—	\$263	\$3,034	37
9	Caddo	—	\$11,235	\$140	\$1,675	\$532	\$4,403	16
10	Calcasieu	—	\$13,631	\$51	\$1,652	\$276	\$2,223	56
11	Caldwell	—	—	\$24	—	\$552	\$4,420	15
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	\$59	\$1,008	63
13	Catahoula	—	—	—	—	\$461	\$8,302	4
14	Claiborne	—	—	\$55	—	\$480	\$7,691	5
15	Concordia	—	\$11,831	\$43	—	\$224	\$2,366	54
16	De Soto	—	\$13,743	\$10	—	\$283	\$3,212	35
17	East Baton Rouge	—	\$15,929	\$134	\$1,626	\$787	\$4,779	12
18	East Carroll	—	—	\$14	—	\$181	\$4,711	13
19	East Feliciana	—	—	\$40	—	\$629	\$22,640	1
20	Evangeline	—	—	\$42	\$1,710	\$257	\$2,560	47
21	Franklin	—	\$11,419	\$28	—	\$267	\$3,300	33
22	Grant	—	—	\$19	—	\$90	\$4,240	17
23	Iberia	—	—	\$65	—	\$392	\$2,581	46
24	Iberville	—	\$13,281	\$40	—	\$366	\$5,067	10
25	Jackson	—	—	\$38	—	\$144	\$2,798	39
26	Jefferson	—	\$10,500	\$86	\$1,696	\$536	\$3,237	34
27	Jefferson Davis	—	\$17,513	\$39	—	\$194	\$3,379	31
28	Lafayette	—	\$13,915	\$79	\$1,661	\$677	\$2,648	44
29	Lafourche	—	\$5,650	\$50	\$1,694	\$340	\$2,386	51
30	La Salle	—	—	\$24	—	\$241	\$2,549	48
31	Lincoln	—	\$13,373	\$63	—	\$261	\$2,383	52
32	Livingston	—	\$23,122	\$29	\$1,415	\$306	\$2,416	50
33	Madison	—	—	\$19	—	\$336	\$10,409	2
34	Morehouse	—	\$12,311	\$36	—	\$318	\$3,769	25
35	Natchitoches	—	\$13,588	\$35	—	\$285	\$3,410	28

continued on next page...

	Parish	Waiver	Hospice Services	Physician (MD)	Case Mgmt - Contractor	All Others ²	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36	Orleans	—	\$14,074	\$139	\$210	\$637	\$3,407	30
37	Ouachita	—	\$13,891	\$85	\$1,651	\$514	\$4,148	19
38	Plaquemines	—	—	\$38	—	\$140	\$2,764	41
39	Pointe Coupee	—	\$6,271	\$37	—	\$440	\$3,996	21
40	Rapides	—	\$13,839	\$91	\$1,650	\$334	\$9,673	3
41	Red River	—	—	\$24	—	\$1,896	\$4,623	14
42	Richland	—	\$14,614	\$25	—	\$1,228	\$5,823	8
43	Sabine	—	—	\$27	—	\$193	\$2,646	45
44	St. Bernard	—	—	\$38	—	\$503	\$2,655	43
45	St. Charles	—	—	\$20	—	\$368	\$2,169	57
46	St. Helena	—	—	\$8	—	\$168	\$7,264	6
47	St. James	—	—	\$49	—	\$377	\$1,855	58
48	St. John	—	\$9,461	\$36	—	\$376	\$3,340	32
49	St. Landry	—	\$16,549	\$68	—	\$421	\$3,407	29
50	St. Martin	—	—	\$38	—	\$584	\$4,009	20
51	St. Mary	—	\$13,512	\$51	—	\$541	\$4,229	18
52	St. Tammany	—	\$12,250	\$67	\$1,705	\$386	\$2,292	55
53	Tangipahoa	—	\$14,261	\$73	—	\$360	\$3,729	26
54	Tensas	—	—	\$33	—	\$155	\$93	64
55	Terrebonne	—	\$14,605	\$69	—	\$511	\$2,787	40
56	Union	—	—	\$22	—	\$127	\$2,372	53
57	Vermilion	—	—	\$41	—	\$390	\$3,770	24
58	Vernon	—	\$42,698	\$40	—	\$86	\$1,686	61
59	Washington	—	\$16,646	\$38	—	\$306	\$1,603	62
60	Webster	—	\$9,814	\$37	—	\$316	\$3,144	36
61	West Baton Rouge	—	—	\$63	—	\$256	\$3,586	27
62	West Carroll	—	—	\$44	—	\$222	\$3,947	22
63	West Feliciana	—	—	\$53	—	\$168	\$4,880	11
64	Winn	—	—	\$47	—	\$153	\$3,934	23
Total In-State		—	\$13,753	\$184	\$1,681	\$660	\$7,166	—
Total Out-of-State		\$38,294	—	\$23	—	\$183	\$4,997	—
Total		\$38,294	\$13,753	\$185	\$1,681	\$664	\$7,382	—

¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.

² All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

APPENDIX B: BUDGET CATEGORY OF SERVICES

Private Providers

A_01. Ambulatory Surgical Clinics

Provides surgical services not requiring hospitalization where expected stay of recipient does not exceed 24 hours.

A_02. Case Management Services

Assists the recipient in prioritizing and defining desired personal outcomes, defining appropriate supports and services and accessing these supports and services.

A_03. Durable Medical Equipment (DME)

Medically necessary equipment, appliances and supplies. Providers must obtain prior authorization.

A_04. Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT)

The child-specific component of Louisiana Medicaid designed to make health care available and accessible to children. The Health Services component of EPSDT provides evaluation and treatment for children, primarily through school-based and early intervention services providers. The Louisiana screening component of EPSDT provides a framework for routine health, mental health and developmental screening of children from birth to age 21 as well as evaluation and treatment for illness, conditions or disabilities.

A_05. Early Steps

Louisiana's Early Intervention System that provides services to families with infants and toddlers from birth to three years who have a medical condition likely to result in or have a developmental delay. Services include family support coordination, occupational therapy, physical therapy, speech therapy, psychology and audiology.

A_06. Family Planning

Services to Medicaid recipients for routine family planning services including doctor's visit, counseling, contraceptives, sexually transmitted infection (STI) screening and certain lab services.

A_07. Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHC)

Services provided by a physician or other professional, as well as supplies incidental to the physician or other professional services. Commonly known as community health centers, migrant health centers and health care for the homeless programs. FQHCs must meet federal requirements of the U.S. DHHS prior to Medicaid enrollment.

A_08. Hemodialysis Services

Dialysis treatment (including routine laboratory services), medically necessary non-routine laboratory services and medically necessary injections reimbursed to free-standing End Stage Renal Disease (ESRD) facilities.

A_09. Home Health Services

Intermittent or part-time skilled nursing services, personal care services and physical, occupational and speech therapy services provided by a licensed home health agency in accordance with the plan of treatment ordered by a physician. Certain services may require prior authorization.

A_10. Hospice Services

Palliative care for the terminally ill patient and support for the family.

A_11. Hospital – Inpatient Services

Inpatient hospital care and services. Inpatient services must be pre-certified in most instances if provided by an in-state hospital.

A_12. Hospital – Outpatient Services

Outpatient hospital care and services. Some outpatient services must be prior authorized.

A_13. Intermediate Care Facilities for the Intellectually Disabled (ICF/ID) Community Homes

Homes for the long-term care of developmentally disabled recipients.

A_14. Laboratory and X-Ray Services

Diagnostic testing performed by an independent laboratory or physician's office.

A_15. Long Term Personal Care Services (LT-PCS)

Optional services for elderly or disabled recipients over age 21 who qualify for nursing facility level of care. Personal care services are defined as services that provide assistance with the Activities of Daily Living (ADL) and the Instrumental Activities of Daily Living (IADL).

A_16. Mental Health Inpatient Services

Inpatient hospital care provided for behavioral health treatment not covered by MCOs.

A_17. Nursing Homes

Facilities that provide professional nursing and rehabilitation services on a 24-hours-a-day basis.

A_18. Program for All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE)

A service model that provides health services, as well as in-home supports to individuals who are 55 years of age or older, meet certain qualifications and choose to participate.

A_19. Pediatric Day Health Care (PDHC)

Facilities that provide an array of services to meet the medical, social and developmental needs of children from birth until 21 years of age who have complex medical conditions requiring skilled nursing care and medical intervention on an ongoing basis. Services require prior authorization.

A_20. Pharmaceutical Products and Services

Prescription services for prescriptions issued by a licensed physician, podiatrist, certified nurse practitioner or dentist.

A_21. Physician Services

Physician and other professional services, including those of the following professionals: physicians (including specialists), certified registered nurse anesthetists, nurse midwives, nurse practitioners, optometrists and podiatrists.

A_22. Rural Health Clinics

Provides physician or other professional services and supplies incidental to the physician or other professional services. Rural health clinics must meet federal requirements of the U.S. DHHS prior to Medicaid enrollment.

A_23. Transportation: Emergency – Ambulance

Transportation provided by an ambulance for an unforeseen combination of circumstances which demands immediate attention at a medical facility to prevent serious impairment or loss of life. All services are subject to review for medical necessity of ambulance transportation.

A_24. Transportation: Non-Emergency – Ambulance

Transportation provided by an ambulance in which no other means of transportation is available and/or the recipient is unable to ride in any other type of vehicle. All services are subject to review for medical necessity of ambulance transportation.

A_25. Waiver: Adult Day Health Care (ADHC)

Provides supervised care during part of the day to adults 22 years of age or older with disabilities or elders in a licensed day care facility.

A_26. Waiver: Children's Choice (CC)

Provides supplemental support to children from birth through age 18 with developmental disabilities in their homes. Includes support coordination, center-based respite, environmental accessibility adaptations and family training and family support.

A_27. Waiver: Community Choices (CCW)

Provides services to elderly and disabled adults age 21 and older in their homes as an alternative to nursing home placement. Includes support coordination, personal assistance services, environmental modifications, adult day health care, home delivered meals and household supports.

A_28. Waiver: New Opportunities (NOW)

Provides home and community-based care services to individuals, age 3 and older, with developmental disabilities, as an alternative to institutional care. Includes individual/family support, respite, community integration and development, environmental accessibility adaptations, specialized medical equipment and supplies and others.

A_29. Waiver: Residential Options (ROW)

Allows recipients to utilize the principles of self-determination and supplements the family and/or the community supports that are available to maintain the individual in the community rather than institutional care. Includes support coordination, community living supports, companion care, host home, shared living, transitional services and others.

A_30. Waiver: Supports (SW)

Provides focused, individualized vocational services to individuals age 18 and older as an alternative to institutional care. Includes support coordination, day habilitation, pre-vocational services, respite, habilitation and personal emergency response system.

A_31. Other Private Provider Services

Audiology, chiropractic, personal care attendant, physical and occupational therapy, prenatal clinics, psychology, social work and other services not covered above are included here.

A_32. Supplemental Payments

Payments that the federal government allows states to reimburse set provider types (hospitals, physicians, graduate medical education, etc.) for certain uncompensated care provided under Medicaid at an amount equal to what Medicare would have paid for the same service.

Managed Care Providers

A_33. Managed Care – Regular

Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM) payments for Louisiana Medicaid state plan core benefits and services provided through Medicaid managed care program. Healthy Louisiana Plans are operated by private providers.

A_34. Managed Care – Expansion

Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM) payments for Louisiana Medicaid state plan core benefits and services provided through Medicaid managed care program to individuals made eligible for Medicaid coverage through Medicaid expansion beginning July 1, 2016. Healthy Louisiana Plans are operated by private providers.

A_35. Dental Benefit Program – Regular

Specialized dental care services for adults and children provided through a system of care managed by Managed Care of North America.

A_36. Dental Benefit Program – Expansion

Specialized dental care services for adults provided through a system of care managed by Managed Care of North America to individuals made eligible for Medicaid coverage through Medicaid expansion beginning July 1, 2016.

A_37. Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP)

Since December 2015, the Behavioral Health Partnership covers the Coordinated System of Care (CSoc), a specialized program for children and youth with complex behavioral health needs who are in or most at risk of out-of-home placement.

A_38. Pharmacy Rebates – Regular

The federal Medicaid Drug Rebate Program (begun in 1991) is used by states and the federal government as a means to offset costs associated with Medicaid non-Expansion pharmacy and outpatient drug claims. In addition to federal rebates, individual states are allowed to enter into agreements with drug manufacturers in order to secure additional rebates.

A_39. Pharmacy Rebates – Expansion

The federal Medicaid Drug Rebate Program is used by states and the federal government as a means to offset costs associated with Medicaid Expansion pharmacy and outpatient drug claims. In addition to federal rebates, individual states are allowed to enter into agreements with drug manufacturers in order to secure additional rebates.

Public Providers

B_01. LSU – Facilities

The LSU Medical Facilities have been transitioned to Private-Public Partnerships with the exception of Lallie Kemp Medical Center (Independence), which was still publicly operated as of SFY 2017/18.

B_02. LSU – Physicians

Services through LSU-related providers which are not associated with LSU hospitals or distinct part psychiatric units. These may include clinics, professional services, lab work, etc.

B_03. LDH – State Developmentally Disabled Facilities

State-operated homes for DD recipients.

B_04. LDH – Villa Feliciana Nursing Home

State-operated facility that provides professional nursing and rehabilitation services provided on a 24-hour basis at Villa Feliciana Medical Complex.

B_05. LDH – Office of Public Health

Provides preventive health services and screenings through community health programs.

B_06. LDH – Office of Behavioral Health

Provides services and supports for individuals with mental illness and addictive disorders.

B_07. LDH – Human Services Districts

10 Regional entities that provide resources and programs for community support and rehabilitation such as supported living, support coordination and vocational and rehabilitation services. The available programs vary by region.

B_08. State – Education

Louisiana Special Education Center and Louisiana School for the Deaf.

B_09. Local Education Agencies for School Based Health (SBH) Services

Services provided by local education agencies including physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech language therapy, audiology services, behavioral health services and nursing services.

Buy-Ins and Supplements

C_01. Medicare Premiums and Supplements

Payments to CMS permit the state, as part of its total assistance plan, to provide medical insurance protection to designated categories of needy individuals who are eligible for Medicaid and also meet Medicare eligibility requirements. These payments are mostly Medicare Buy-in premiums paid on behalf of Medicaid-eligible recipients.

C_02. Part D Clawback

Mandatory state dollars paid to CMS beginning in January 2006 to help finance Medicare prescription drug coverage offered under Part D for dual eligibles. The amount a state must pay depends on guidelines the federal government has established under the Medicare Modernization Act (MMA).

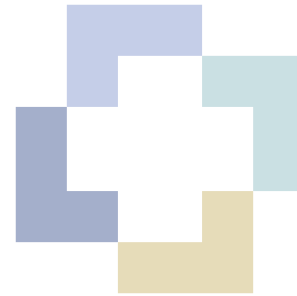
Uncompensated Care Costs

D_01. LSU – Facilities

For included hospitals refer to number B_01 under Public Providers.

D_02. LDH – Office of Behavioral Health

D_03. Private Hospitals



APPENDIX C: GLOSSARY

Applied Behavior Analysis (ABA): The program that provides community-based behavioral and psychological services to individuals under 21 years of age who have been diagnosed with a condition for which ABA services are considered appropriate, such as autism spectrum disorders. Services were made available through Medicaid in 2014. It was moved into managed care beginning February 2018.

Breast and Cervical Cancer Program: The program provides full Medicaid benefits to uninsured women who are identified through the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) National Breast and Cervical Cancer Early Detection Program. These women have been diagnosed with breast or cervical cancer or a pre-cancerous condition and are in need of treatment. The Medicaid program does not have income or resource limits, but the CDC requires that the income be less than 200% of the FPG. After February 2016 most individuals covered by this program were eligible for Healthy Louisiana.

Child Health and Maternity Program (CHAMP) – Child: Medicaid eligibility for poverty-level children under the age of 19 who are eligible for Medicaid if they meet all program requirements.

Child Health and Maternity Program (CHAMP) – Pregnant Woman: Medicaid eligibility for a CHAMP Pregnant Woman may begin at any time during a medically verified pregnancy and as early as three months prior to the month of the application if all requirements of the program are met.

Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS):

The federal agency charged with overseeing and approving states' implementation and administration of the Medicaid and Medicare programs.

Co-payment: A fixed dollar amount paid by a Medicaid enrollee at the time of receiving a covered service from a participating provider.

Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS):

DHHS administers many of the "social" programs at the federal level that deal with the health and welfare of citizens of the United States. It is the federal department responsible for the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.

Disproportionate Share Hospitals (DSH): Payments made by the Medicaid program to hospitals designated as serving a disproportionate share of low-income or uninsured patients. DSH payments are in addition to regular Medicaid payments for providing care to Medicaid beneficiaries. The maximum amount of federally matched funds available annually to individual states for DSH payments is specified in the federal Medicaid statute.

Disabled Adult Child (DAC): Provides Medicaid coverage to individuals over the age of 18 who became blind or disabled before the age of 22 and has lost SSI eligibility on or after July 1, 1987, as the result of entitlement to or increase in Retirement, Survivors and Disability Insurance (RSDI).

Disabled Widows and Widowers: Provides Medicaid coverage to disabled widows/widowers (between the ages of 50 and 59) who would be eligible for SSI had there been no elimination of the reduction factor in the federal formula and no subsequent cost-of-living adjustments.

Deficit Reduction Act of 2005 (DRA): Enacted in February 2006 to reduce the rate of federal and state Medicaid spending growth through new flexibility on Medicaid premiums, cost sharing and benefits, along with tighter controls on asset transfers in order to qualify for long-term care through Medicaid.

Direct Waiver Payments: Payments made on behalf of HCBS Waiver recipients for services, such as support coordination, assistive devices, home health care, respite care, personal care attendant, supported employment, environmental modifications, personal emergency response systems, companion service, transition and transportation to and from services or medical care, etc.

Dual Eligible: Individuals who are entitled to Medicare and are eligible for full or partial Medicaid benefits. Medicaid may pay for all or a portion of Medicare Part A and B premiums, co-payments and deductibles for dual eligibles.

Eligible: A person who is qualified for Medicaid but may or may not be enrolled.

Enrollee: A person who is Medicaid eligible, has applied for and was approved by the Medicaid program to receive benefits regardless of whether he or she received any service and/or any claims were filed on his or her behalf. Refer to the technical note on page 7 for more details.

Expansion: Medicaid expansion under the Affordable Care Act was put into place in Louisiana in SFY 2016/17. Individuals age 19 through 64 who are not eligible for Medicaid in another program and are not already enrolled in Medicaid may enroll through Medicaid expansion.

Expenditure: In this report, expenditure refers to fiscal information derived from the financial system of the Integrated State Information System (ISIS). ISIS reports the program expenditures after all claims and financial adjustments have been taken into account.

Family Independence Temporary Assistance Program (FITAP): In Louisiana, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) is provided under a program known as the FITAP. This program provides temporary assistance for needy pregnant women and families with minor children under Title IV-A of the Social Security Act.

The program provides eligible individuals with cash assistance and supportive services if those families meet eligibility requirements and are otherwise complying with FITAP requirements.

Family Opportunity Act (FOA): Implemented in October 2007 under the DRA, FOA is a buy-in program that grants Medicaid access to children who have a disability, but have maxed out their private health insurance or are ineligible for Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Medicaid, or LaCHIP because of parent income or private health insurance. FOA covers children up to 300% of the FPG. Cost sharing is required. The program offers full Medicaid benefits, though most of FOA enrollees have other health care coverage and only use the Medicaid coverage for wrap-around of services and benefits not covered through their private plan. FOA enrollees are required to keep employer sponsored insurance if the employer is paying at least 50% of the total annual premium.

Federal Fiscal Year (FFY): The FFY starts October 1 and ends September 30 of the following calendar year.

Federal Medical Assistance Percentage (FMAP): FMAP is the percentage the federal government will match on state money spent on Medicaid; also known as Federal Financial Participation (FFP).

Fee-for-Service (FFS): A model of payment in which Louisiana Medicaid pays each service provider directly based on the services provided to Medicaid recipients. While Louisiana Medicaid has been moving away from the FFS model in favor of managed care; there are still FFS programs and enrollees. Some populations are excluded from managed care, and there are some services which are exclusive to payment under FFS such as waiver services, long-term care and services through intermediate care facilities for the developmentally disabled.

Financial Eligibility: Limits on the amount of income and the amount of resources an individual is allowed to have in order to qualify for coverage.

Full Dual Eligible: Medicare beneficiary who is eligible for full Medicaid services. Medicaid pays the deductible and co-payments for Medicare services and may cover other Medicaid services not covered by Medicare.

Healthy Louisiana: The term used for the managed care Health Plans which coordinate physical health care for Medicaid recipients. Healthy Louisiana consists of five health plans which have the same core benefits and services, but may offer recipients enhanced benefits.

Inflation: An overall general price level increase of goods and services in an economy, usually measured by the Consumer Price Index (CPI) and the Producer Price Index (PPI) by the Bureau of Economic Analysis.

LaMOMS: Medicaid program that provides pregnancy-related services, delivery and care up to 60 days after delivery for pregnant women with income up to 133% of the FPG.

Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP): A fully integrated managed care system for behavioral health. LBHP coordinates services across multiple agencies and is operated by Magellan Health Services, Inc.

Long-Term Care (LTC): An applicant/recipient may be eligible for Medicaid services in the LTC program if he or she requires medical assistance for a defined activity of daily living (ADL) such as dressing, eating, bathing, ambulation, etc. These services may be provided either in a facility, in an individual's home or in the community.

Louisiana Children's Health Insurance Program (LaCHIP): As a result of the Federal Balanced Budget Act of 1997 and the Social Security Act, the federal government has provided states with funding for a state children's health insurance program with enhanced FMAP. In Louisiana, the program is called LaCHIP. LaCHIP is a Medicaid expansion that covers children less than 19 years old and up to 212% of the FPG.

LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP): A stand-alone program that provides Medicaid coverage for children under the age of 19 not covered by health insurance and is below 250% FPG. Some cost sharing is associated with LAP through monthly premiums and co-payments.

Low Income and Needy Care Collaboration Agreement (LINCCA): Agreements between private hospitals, and public state and local hospitals and hospital districts that allow private hospitals to take on services for low-income and needy patients which alleviates the financial strain upon the government entities that can then utilize those funds to supplement the Medicaid program and draw down federal financial participation. There is no legal obligation to contribute funding to the Medicaid supplemental payment program and is done at their sole discretion.

Managed Care: A health care delivery system that manages the delivery of Medicaid services through contracted arrangements between state Medicaid and managed care entities (MCE).

Mandatory Services: In order to receive federal Medicaid funding, each state must agree to provide mandatory services to the Medicaid eligible population. Along with mandatory services, states are free to offer optional services and receive federally matched funds for all of them. Some programs are limited by eligibility requirements or service limits, but all Medicaid services must be provided to enrolled children under age 21 if the services are deemed medically necessary.

Medicaid Purchase Plan (MPP): Allows working individuals up to 100% of the FPG with disabilities to "buy in" to Louisiana Medicaid health coverage. It was implemented in January 2004. This optional Medicaid program was authorized by the Ticket to Work Act and Work Incentives Improvement Act of 1999. Before SFY 2014/15, individuals whose income exceeded 100% of FPG were allowed to pay a premium to gain access to this program. As of July 2014, individuals were only allowed to take part in this program if they had an income of 100% of the FPG or less and do not pay any premiums. MPP provides full medical coverage.

Medically Needy Program (MNP): Provides Medicaid coverage in a categorical assistance program when income and resources of the individual or family are sufficient to meet basic needs, but are not sufficient to meet medical needs according to the state's established Medically Needy standards. Within the MNP there are two groups of individuals or families whose medical expenses spend down (reduce) their income to levels at or below the Medically Needy Income Eligibility Standards (MNIES). The first of these is Spend-down Medically Needy, which can apply to Children, Parents and Caretaker Relatives as well as individuals who are aged, blind, or have a disability and are not institutionalized. The second Spend-down group is Long Term Care (LTC) Spend-down Medically Needy, which is available to individuals or couples residing in Medicaid LTC facilities whose resources are within Medicaid limits but whose income exceeds the special income limit. Similar to regular Spend-down Medically Needy, LTC Spend-down applicants must have a reduced income due to medical expenses.

Medical Vendor Administration (MVA): Responsible for the development, implementation, and enforcement of the administrative and programmatic policies of the Medicaid program with respect to eligibility.

Medical Vendor Payments (MVP): The financial entity from which all health care providers serving Medicaid enrollees and the uninsured and the managed care plans are paid.

Medicare: Like Medicaid, Medicare was created by the Social Security Act of 1965, but the two are different. Medicare is a federally paid and administrated insurance program that has four parts of coverage: Parts A, B, C, and D.

Medicare Part A: The hospital insurance portion of Medicare. Part A covers inpatient hospital care, skilled nursing facility care, some home health agency services and hospice care.

Medicare Part B: The supplementary or “physicians” insurance portion of Medicare. Part B covers services of physicians/other suppliers, outpatient care, medical equipment and supplies, and other medical services not covered by the hospital insurance part of Medicare.

Medicare Part C: Provides for a managed care delivery system for Medicare services.

Medicare Part D: Provides Medicare beneficiaries with assistance paying for prescription drugs. It was enacted as part of the Medicare Prescription Drug, Improvement and Modernization Act of 2003 (MMA) and went into effect on January 1, 2006. Unlike coverage in Medicare Parts A and B, Part D coverage is not provided within the traditional Medicare program. Instead, beneficiaries must affirmatively enroll in one of the many hundreds of Part D plans offered by private companies.

Non-Waiver Payments: All other payments, besides those for direct waiver services, made on behalf of HCBS Waiver recipients, such as physician, hospital, pharmacy, etc.

Parents and Caretaker Relative Group: Provides Medicaid coverage to individuals living with and assuming primary responsibility for the care of a dependent child under the age of 18. This group includes individuals with income less than or equal to 19% of the FPG.

Partial Dual Eligible: Medicare beneficiary who does not qualify for full Medicaid services. Medicare Savings Program serves the partial eligibles by assisting with Medicare premium and cost sharing programs through the Medicaid program.

Payment: Refers to information derived from the claims-based data sets produced by the Medicaid fiscal intermediary and the Medicare Buy-in and Part D premiums. Refer to the technical note on page 7 for a detailed explanation.

Personal Care Services (LTC/PCS/PAS): Services under the state plan, that offers EPSDT, Long Term Care, Personal Assistance Services and Personal Care Services.

Personal Care Waiver Services: Services that provide companion services offered by Home and Community-Based Service (HCBS) Waivers.

Prior Authorization: A management tool used to verify whether proposed treatments/services are medically necessary and appropriate for the patient.

Program for All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE): Program that coordinates and provides all needed preventive, primary, acute and long-term care services so that older individuals can continue to live in the community.

Provider: A person, group or agency that provides a covered Medicaid service to a Medicaid recipient.

Provisional Medicaid: Implemented in February 2014 to cover individuals with disabilities and those age 65 and older who meet criteria for Supplemental Security Income (SSI) but are not currently receiving it. Provisional Medicaid allows individuals to receive full Medicaid services while their application for SSI is being considered by the Social Security Administration (SSA). Provisional Medicaid covers individuals with incomes of up to 74% of the FPG and assets of up to \$2,000 (\$3,000 for couples).

Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB): Individuals who have income up to 100% of the FPG or less, have resources that do not exceed twice the limit for SSI eligibility. Medicaid pays their Medicare Part A premiums, if any, Medicare Part B premiums, Part D, Medicare deductibles and coinsurance for Medicare services provided by Medicare providers.

Qualifying Individuals-1 (QI-1): Went into effect January 1, 1998. There is an annual cap on the amount of money available, which may limit the number of individuals in the group. These individuals are entitled to Medicare Part B, have income of 120% to 135% of FPG, have resources that do not exceed twice the limit for SSI eligibility and are not otherwise eligible for Medicaid.

Recipient: A person is considered a ‘recipient’ if any claims related transaction(s) or Medicare Buy-in or Part D premium payment(s) occurred on behalf of that person during the state fiscal year. The data for this report is based on a claim’s date of payment (DOP). Refer to the technical note on page 7 for a detailed explanation.

Slot: Medicaid Waivers are limited to a certain number of recipients based on funding availability and recommendations by CMS. The available positions are referred to as slots.

Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary (SLMB): Medicaid pays their Medicare Part B premium only. The eligibility requirements are the same as for the Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB) except that income limits fall between 100% and 120% of FPG.

State Fiscal Year (SFY): The SFY is a 12-month calendar that begins July 1 and ends June 30 of the following calendar year.

State Plan: The State Plan is the formal agreement between Louisiana and Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) regarding the policies governing the administration of the state's Medicaid program. Amendments to the State Plan must be submitted to CMS for review and approval no later than the end of the quarter in which the amendment becomes effective. Federal financial participation (FFP) for any added costs is not available to the state until the amendment is approved.

Supplemental Payments: Payments that the federal government allows states to reimburse set provider types (hospitals, physicians and ambulance) for certain uncompensated care provided under Medicaid at an amount equal to what Medicare would have paid for the same service.

Supplemental Security Income (SSI): A federal cash assistance program for low-income aged, blind and disabled individuals established by Title XVI of the Social Security Act. States may use SSI income limits to establish Medicaid eligibility.

System of Care: A spectrum of effective, community-based services and supports for children and youth with or at risk for mental health or other challenges and their families. It is organized into a coordinated network, builds meaningful partnerships with families and youth, and addresses their cultural and linguistic needs, in order to help them to function better at home, in school, in the community and throughout life.

Take Charge Plus: Medicaid's Take Charge waiver program was replaced with the Take Charge Plus (TCP) state plan program in July 2014. Under this state plan program, women and men of any age with an income at or below 138% of the FPG are covered for testing

and treatment for sexually transmitted infections, contraception and well visits and prescriptions related to family planning. Most individuals formerly covered under TCP now qualify for full Medicaid benefits under the Adult Group. TCP is maintained for those who do not qualify for full Medicaid benefits or enrollment in Healthy Louisiana. These benefits are provided under the FFS program only. These services include education and counseling, contraceptive medication and supplies, sexually transmitted infection (STI) screening and treatment, voluntary sterilization procedures and yearly physical exams.

Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF): TANF, commonly known as welfare, is the monthly cash assistance program for poor families with children under the age of 18. The Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act of 1996 (PRWORA) (Pub. L. 104-193), as amended, is the welfare reform law that established the TANF program.

Uncompensated Care Costs (UCC): Payments to hospitals for providing inpatient and outpatient care for uninsured and low income individuals who are not financially capable of paying for the medical services they receive. These hospitals are Disproportionate Share Hospitals, meaning they provide a certain percentage of their total patient care to the indigent population.

Unduplicated (Eligible/Recipient): An unduplicated eligible/recipient is a uniquely counted eligible/recipient who is counted only once during a given period for any particular category of interest.

Upper Payment Limit (UPL): Payments that the federal government allows states to reimburse hospitals for certain uncompensated care provided under Medicaid at an amount equal to what Medicare would have paid for the same service, which is typically at a higher amount. UPL is financed with both state and federal matched funds.

Waiver: A Medicaid waiver grants states permission to waive certain federal requirements in order to operate a specific kind of program. Federal law allows states to enact two types of Medicaid waivers: Program Waivers [1915 (b), 1915 (c)] and Research and Demonstration Waivers [1115].

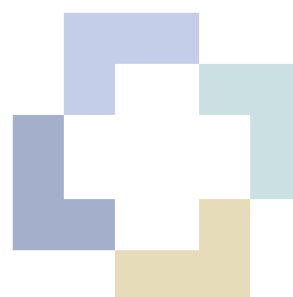
Youth Aging Out of Foster Care: Provides Medicaid coverage to youth between the ages of 18 and 21 who are transitioning out of foster care in Louisiana.

APPENDIX D: ACRONYMS

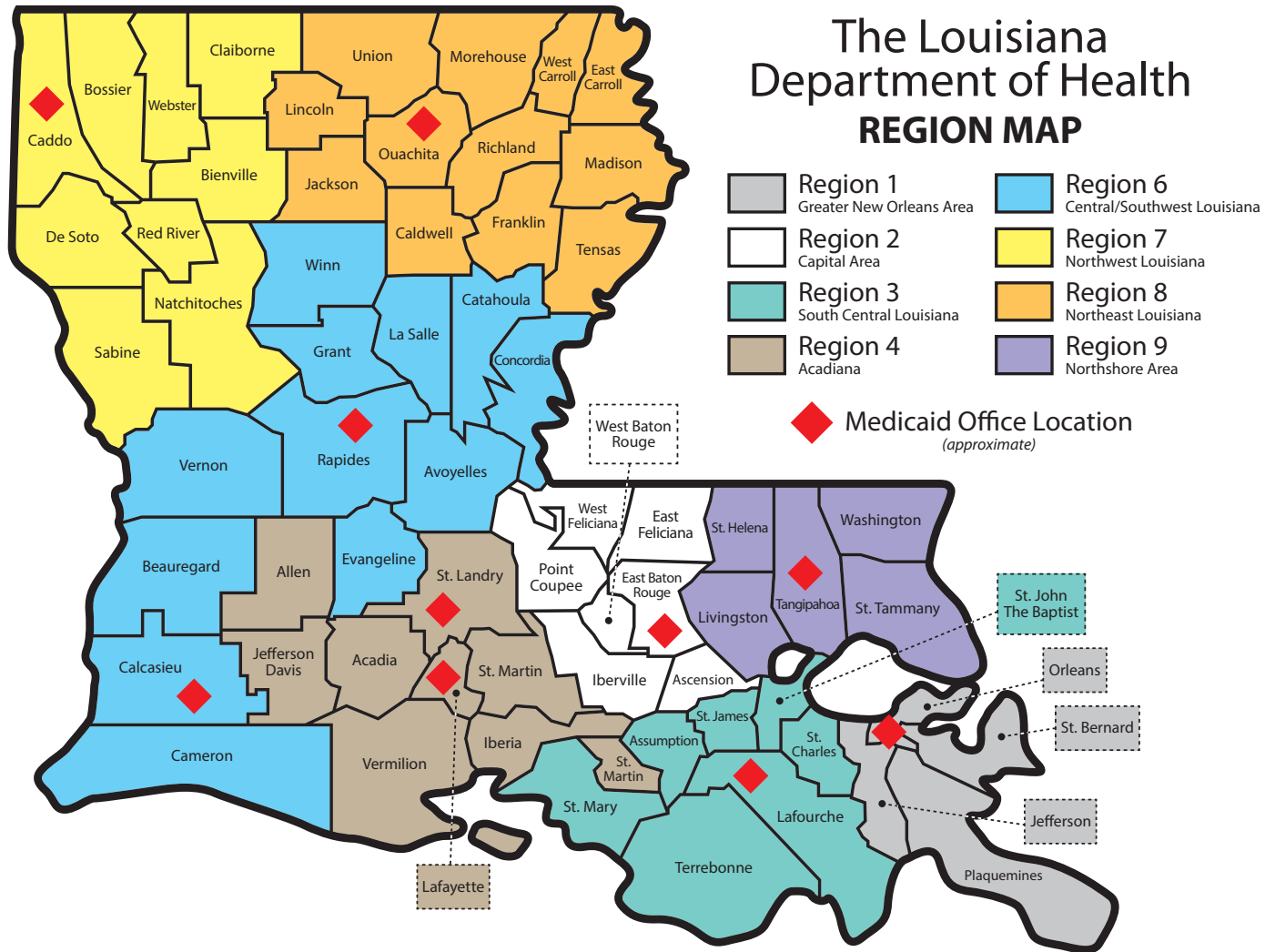
ABA	Applied Behavior Analysis	FFY	Federal Fiscal Year
ACA	Affordable Care Act	FITAP	Family Independence Temporary Assistance Program
ADHC	Adult Day Health Care	FMAP	Federal Medical Assistance Percentage
ADL	Activities of Daily Living	FOA	Federal Opportunity Act
AFDC	Aid to Families with Dependent Children (Now LIFC)	FPG	Federal Poverty Guidelines
BCOS	Budget Category of Service	FPL	Federal Poverty Level
BHSF	Bureau of Health Services Financing (Also Medicaid)	FQHC	Federally Qualified Health Center
BOE	Basis of Eligibility	FSO	Family Support Organizations
CC	Children's Choice Waiver	GNOCHC	Greater New Orleans Community Health Connection
CCW	Community Choices Waiver	HCBS	Home and Community-Based Services
CDC	Centers for Disease Control	HCSO	Health Care Services Division
CHAMP	Child Health and Maternity Program	HEDIS	Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set
CMS	Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services	HIT	Health Information Technology
CPI	Consumer Price Index	HSC	Health Sciences Center
CSOC	Coordinated System of Care	IADL	Instrumental Activities of Daily Living
CWO	Child Welfare Office	ICF/ID	Intermediate Care Facility – Intellectually Disabled
CY	Calendar Year	ISIS	Integrated State Information System
DAC	Disabled Adult Child	LaCHIP	Louisiana Children's Health Insurance Program
DBPM	Dental Benefits Plan Manager	LaHIPP	Louisiana Health Insurance Premium Payment
DD	Developmentally Disabled	LAP	LaCHIP Affordable Plan
DHHS	Department of Health and Human Services	LBHP	Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership
DME	Durable Medical Equipment	LDH	Louisiana Department of Health
DOE	Department of Education	LIFC	Low Income Families with Children
DOP	Date of Payment	LINCCA	Low Income and Needy Care Collaboration Agreement
DOS	Date of Service	LIS	Low Income Subsidy
DRA	Deficit Reduction Act of 2005	LSU	Louisiana State University
DSH	Disproportionate Share Hospitals	LSUMC	Louisiana State University Medical Center
ESO	Economic Stability Office	LTC	Long Term Care
EDA	Elderly and Disabled Adult	LT-PCS	Long Term – Personal Care Services
EHR	Electronic Health Records	LTSS	Long Term Services and Supports
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment	MAGI	Modified Adjusted Gross Income
ESRD	End Stage Renal Disease	MARS	Management Administrative Reporting Subsystem
FFP	Federal Financial Participation (Also FMAP)		
FFS	Fee-for-Service		

MCE	Managed Care Entity
MCO	Managed Care Organization
MD	Medical Doctor
MDW	MARS Data Warehouse
MLTSS	Managed Long Term Supports and Services
MMA	Medicare Modernization Act of 2003
MMIS	Medicaid Management Information System
MNP	Medically Needy Program
MPP	Medicaid Purchase Plan
MSP	Medicare Savings Program
MVA	Medical Vendor Administration
MVP	Medical Vendor Payment
NBCCEDP	National Breast and Cervical Cancer Early Detection Program
NCQA	National Committee for Quality Assurance
NEMT	Non-Emergency Medical Transportation
NOW	New Opportunities Waiver
OAAS	Office of Aging and Adult Services
OBH	Office of Behavioral Health
OCDD	Office For Citizens with Developmental Disabilities
OLOL	Our Lady of the Lake
OMF	Office of Management and Finance
OOS	Out-of-State
PACE	Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly
PAS	Personal Assistance Services
PCCM	Primary Care Case Management
PCP	Primary Care Physician/Provider
PCS	Personal Care Services
PMPM	Per-Member-Per-Month
PSH	Permanent Supportive Housing
PSP	Prohibited SSI Provisions
QDWI	Qualified Disabled Working Individual
QI	Qualified Individuals
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RFP	Request for Proposal
ROW	Residential Options Waiver
RSDI	Retirement, Survivors and Disability Insurance
SBH	School Based Hospital

SCHIP	State Children's Health Insurance Program
SFY	State Fiscal Year
SGA	Substantial Gainful Activity
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Beneficiary
SMO	Statewide Management Organization
SSA	Social Security Administration
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SW	Supports Waiver
TANF	Temporary Aid for Needy Families
TB	Tuberculosis
UCC	Uncompensated Care Costs
UPL	Upper Payment Limit
WAA	Wrap Around Agencies



APPENDIX E: MEDICAID OFFICE INFORMATION



LAFAYETTE

Lafayette Parish

117 Production Drive
Lafayette, LA 70508

LAKE CHARLES

Calcasieu Parish

One Lakeshore Drive, Suite 700
Lake Charles, LA 70629

MONROE

Ouachita Parish

24 Accent Drive, Suite 119
Monroe, LA 71202

NEW ORLEANS

Orleans Parish

1450 Poydras Street, Suite 1018
New Orleans, LA 70112

ALEXANDRIA

Rapides Parish

1507 Lee Street
Alexandria, LA 71301

BATON ROUGE

Eat Baton Rouge Parish

2521 Wooddale Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70805

HAMMOND

Tangipahoa Parish

45615 University Park Avenue
Hammond, LA 70401

OPELOUSAS

St. Landry Parish

6069 I-49 Service Road, Suite B
Opelousas, LA 70570

SHREVEPORT

Caddo Parish

3020 Knight Street, Suite 100
Shreveport, LA 71105

THIBODAUX

Lafourche Parish

1222 Tiger Drive
Thibodaux, LA 70301